

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS NUMBER	148 202	5 308	138	265	531
PERCENT (X)	(X)	100.0	2.6	5.0	10.0
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	14 381 724	1 015 617	157 626	152 025	175 460
PERCENT (X)	(X)	100.0	15.5	15.0	17.3
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	97.0	191.3	1 142.2	573.7	330.4
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	24 442	38 214	196 867	113 303	70 230
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	252.37	197.25	169.50	199.84	218.11
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	52 688	1 200	-	-	16
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	36 813	1 105	-	5	25
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	32 971	1 220	1	12	115
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	16 115	800	6	69	132
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	4 924	233	13	45	75
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	2 821	275	47	88	94
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	926	58	15	23	7
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	834	104	45	29	14
\$500,000 OR MORE	110	12	7	1	3
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS					
	137 737	5 308	138	265	531
ACRES					
	3 985 904	438 636	90 140	62 395	89 316
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS					
	48 062	902	-	-	-
ACRES					
	32 382	826	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS					
	19 060	557	-	-	-
ACRES					
	18 533	786	-	-	-
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS					
	12 513	988	-	-	71
ACRES					
	4 485	718	-	46	318
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS					
	1 593	421	49	200	140
ACRES					
	265	98	77	19	2
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS					
	44	12	12	-	-
ACRES					
	39 108	1 478	54	83	185
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS					
	600 585	25 670	3 903	1 898	4 271
ACRES					
	34 925	1 513	54	86	171
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS					
	518 135	39 422	6 313	5 122	6 500
ACRES					
	6 364	264	10	16	31
CROP FAILURE FARMS					
	42 846	3 865	692	659	493
ACRES					
	51 854	1 681	28	41	107
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS					
	634 315	28 673	2 493	1 524	3 706
ACRES					
	45 370	1 376	29	51	98
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS					
	951 001	37 523	3 127	4 627	4 088
ACRES					
	93 937	3 811	94	183	338
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS					
	5 897 733	361 279	42 426	47 870	55 016
ACRES					
	56 605	1 832	37	73	127
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS					
	1 165 088	44 643	1 915	3 516	7 232
ACRES					
	31 690	1 047	23	50	87
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS					
	554 343	20 007	947	2 312	3 194
ACRES					
	12 583	72	6	10	14
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS					
	96 874	1 252	652	146	95
ACRES					
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS					
	17 635	462	2	31	17
ACRES					
	321 385	19 385	103	6 594	1 508
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS					
	2 917	115	4	3	10
ACRES					
	49 096	4 408	115	69	1 049
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS					
	24 783	779	35	46	123
NUMBER					
	43 163	1 401	66	133	282
ACRES					
	46 525	1 538	69	181	375
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT FARMS					
	9 157	392	4	10	31
FEED GRAINS FARMS					
	22 087	1 040	45	50	190
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	14 138	101	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	57 199	1 257	-	-	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	18 601	571	-	-	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	17 604	660	-	-	20
100 TO 139 ACRES	14 562	702	-	1	60
140 TO 179 ACRES	7 956	453	-	7	70
180 TO 219 ACRES	5 029	332	-	10	77
220 TO 259 ACRES	3 126	217	-	20	55
260 TO 499 ACRES	6 821	627	15	129	181
500 TO 699 ACRES	1 470	159	37	44	27
700 TO 999 ACRES	891	117	40	32	20
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	579	86	33	15	18
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	226	26	13	7	3
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	70 658	2 539	24	33	112
PART OWNERS	36 953	1 916	100	183	302
ALL TENANTS	40 115	828	13	44	111
CASH TENANTS	3 493	84	4	10	5
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	2 548	86	4	3	37
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	29 610	444	11	24	52
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	935	41	-	3	18
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	3 152	95	1	11	8
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	62 938	2 344	24	33	112
PART OWNERS	31 302	1 756	99	180	290
ALL TENANTS	23 577	646	13	43	101
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	7 720	195	-	-	-
PART OWNERS	5 651	160	1	3	12
ALL TENANTS	16 538	182	-	1	10

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	728	1 051	2 595	4 648	3 138	3
PERCENT	13.7	19.8	48.9	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	166 466	163 805	200 235	274 493	249 434	471
PERCENT	16.4	16.1	19.7	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	228.7	155.9	77.2	59.1	79.5	157.0
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	39 399	30 052	17 115	15 077	16 462	101 667
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	179.10	211.19	205.00	245.39	208.47	647.56
FARMS BY VALUE						
LESS THAN \$10,000	71	144	969	1 967	1 482	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	117	295	663	1 436	807	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	249	379	464	865	497	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	210	167	216	172	142	-
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	53	32	15	33	54	2
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	20	18	8	27	20	-
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	1	12	-	13	11	1
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	7	4	5	-	10	-
\$500,000 OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS	728	1 051	2 595	4 648	3 138	3
ACRES	71 955	58 399	46 431	64 503	44 257	123
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	-	-	902	2 152	1 406	-
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	-	13	813	1 462	997	1
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	5	112	440	562	403	-
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	53	412	321	380	257	-
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	372	436	109	86	75	2
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	269	75	10	6	-	-
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	29	3	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	209	343	604	1 064	773	-
ACRES	4 147	5 750	5 701	9 369	6 501	-
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	248	301	653	1 054	849	3
ACRES	6 590	6 294	8 603	11 682	9 305	105
CROP FAILURE FARMS	31	59	117	187	142	-
ACRES	338	954	729	1 113	792	-
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	163	298	1 044	1 872	1 614	3
ACRES	3 495	5 261	12 194	20 873	21 938	32
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	165	282	751	1 407	956	-
ACRES	8 156	7 455	10 070	16 458	11 716	3
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	512	771	1 913	3 324	2 604	-
ACRES	58 344	65 331	92 292	117 405	127 101	159
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	242	357	996	1 911	1 311	1
ACRES	7 425	8 915	15 640	19 401	15 815	23
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	154	238	495	1 115	644	-
ACRES	3 813	4 746	4 995	9 571	5 354	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	10	17	15	7	4	2
ACRES	117	136	106	36	12	22
LAND-USE PRACTICES						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	48	128	236	547	388	-
ACRES	2 839	5 040	3 301	6 857	4 044	-
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	17	30	51	79	21	-
ACRES	800	1 225	1 150	1 028	254	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	171	153	251	635	374	1
NUMBER	329	223	368	870	530	1
ACRES	310	305	298	797	431	(2)
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS	83	103	161	347	221	1
FEED GRAINS FARMS	160	224	371	631	447	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	-	-	101	178	54	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	10	126	1 121	2 492	1 304	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	42	152	377	723	514	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	80	193	367	566	480	1
100 TO 139 ACRES	149	197	295	340	379	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	121	131	124	163	169	1
180 TO 219 ACRES	97	71	77	79	103	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	56	50	36	29	40	1
260 TO 499 ACRES	126	93	83	68	76	-
500 TO 699 ACRES	28	16	7	5	9	-
700 TO 999 ACRES	8	13	4	4	5	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	9	9	2	1	5	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	2	-	1	-	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	206	443	1 721	3 223	2 683	-
PART OWNERS	390	427	514	957	326	-
ALL TENANTS	127	177	356	467	129	-
CASH TENANTS	11	19	35	81	19	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	5	15	22	14	8	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	62	141	154	226	77	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	4	5	11	10	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	6	12	57	111	13	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	199	426	1 550	3 054	2 384	-
PART OWNERS	373	382	432	874	271	-
ALL TENANTS	116	139	234	378	99	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	7	17	171	169	299	-
PART OWNERS	17	45	82	83	55	-
ALL TENANTS	11	38	122	89	30	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.
Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL	148 202	5 007	134	272	481
. FARMS	553 307	16 341	582	1 084	1 709
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	407 610	14 663	582	1 084	1 689
NONWHITE	145 697	1 678	-	-	20
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	222 663	6 843	74	132	432
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	147 666	6 684	440	727	820
ALL TENANTS	182 978	2 814	68	225	457
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 881	91	1	7	19
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 986	379	15	48	62
35 TO 44 YEARS	31 303	958	42	90	140
45 TO 54 YEARS	42 241	1 537	52	64	170
55 TO 64 YEARS	33 518	2 049	22	44	96
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 273	294	6	12	44
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	18 139	533	5	44	74
5 TO 9 YEARS	26 399	675	22	76	135
10 TO 14 YEARS	35 447	806	36	67	107
15 TO 19 YEARS	35 275	887	33	30	59
20 TO 24 YEARS	13 645	360	10	19	44
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 340	640	44	72	83
35 TO 44 YEARS	33 511	1 011	41	107	136
45 TO 54 YEARS	42 203	1 388	58	41	158
55 TO 64 YEARS	32 883	1 761	30	39	53
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 382	462	8	22	64
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	17 639	453	31	64	51
5 TO 9 YEARS	25 486	504	13	71	58
10 TO 14 YEARS	33 968	809	37	99	72
15 TO 19 YEARS	29 678	756	23	28	98
20 TO 24 YEARS	11 285	296	18	32	50
25 TO 34 YEARS	23 185	629	50	80	74
35 TO 44 YEARS	37 293	1 019	34	67	132
45 TO 54 YEARS	41 113	1 452	60	62	151
55 TO 64 YEARS	28 928	1 280	16	32	48
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 508	620	13	32	62
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	24 724	543	5	10	12
5 TO 7 YEARS	48 418	1 420	30	28	75
8 YEARS	16 438	540	9	19	32
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	33 733	1 413	40	105	175
4 YEARS	16 210	648	18	40	102
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 840	254	25	31	52
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 839	189	7	39	35
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	3 276	65	-	-	13
5 TO 7 YEARS	9 951	162	8	3	26
8 YEARS	14 350	303	19	17	30
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	50 288	1 285	41	67	111
4 YEARS	22 767	676	20	18	90
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 034	108	5	7	25
4 YEARS OR MORE	961	35	1	14	1
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	39 971	880	9	10	17
5 TO 7 YEARS	90 400	2 634	55	42	126
8 YEARS	33 450	1 010	15	36	55
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	78 714	3 122	120	205	383
4 YEARS	41 711	1 536	85	108	173
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 717	595	35	76	122
4 YEARS OR MORE	10 378	485	35	77	85
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	2 217	23	4	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	6 155	117	4	4	4
8 YEARS	3 617	47	3	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 593	313	23	30	34
4 YEARS	15 932	559	57	59	67
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 259	137	2	33	36
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 722	73	1	26	16
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	22 365	546	4	10	9
5 TO 7 YEARS	41 347	1 481	28	19	54
8 YEARS	13 685	500	4	7	34
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	18 419	972	12	42	68
4 YEARS	5 550	263	2	6	21
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 825	183	5	20	29
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 505	178	12	21	12

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	729	1 051	2 340	4 513	3 023	3
FARMS	2 670	3 448	6 848	16 712	7 131	9
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	2 609	2 994	5 705	15 445	6 084	9
NONWHITE	61	454	1 143	1 267	1 047	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	726	1 325	4 154	11 037	5 959	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	1 608	1 387	1 702	3 680	837	9
ALL TENANTS	336	736	992	1 995	335	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	16	14	34	65	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	72	88	94	547	-	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	167	208	311	1 313	-	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	231	290	730	1 713	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	171	290	1 426	1 010	-	1
65 YEARS AND OVER	71	161	-	-	3 138	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	108	124	178	526	39	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	152	144	146	804	60	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	113	190	293	1 148	101	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	186	176	403	1 179	118	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	49	71	167	385	51	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	119	149	173	593	170	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	199	238	290	1 338	153	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	254	242	635	1 637	50	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	119	297	1 223	959	14	1
65 YEARS AND OVER	91	205	72	95	2 808	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	91	117	99	509	58	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	123	123	116	722	55	2
10 TO 14 YEARS	117	164	290	1 035	59	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	143	153	341	938	88	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	62	45	89	291	63	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	129	150	146	738	135	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	165	220	401	1 441	189	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	241	233	705	1 403	262	2
55 TO 64 YEARS	106	235	843	673	954	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	103	172	238	298	1 704	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	59	108	349	313	731	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	107	247	935	1 167	1 368	-
8 YEARS	68	113	299	593	339	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	308	324	461	1 426	379	-
4 YEARS	109	187	192	688	107	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	62	36	48	180	47	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	16	36	56	146	52	2
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	4	13	35	133	16	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	12	46	67	166	25	-
8 YEARS	41	73	123	404	54	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	237	269	560	1 646	210	-
4 YEARS	117	123	308	714	54	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	37	5	29	122	15	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	9	4	6	49	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	100	182	562	525	1 200	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	240	448	1 723	2 141	2 643	-
8 YEARS	110	208	586	1 087	716	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	626	693	1 095	3 121	1 113	-
4 YEARS	299	375	496	1 541	460	2
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	109	138	115	402	146	2
4 YEARS OR MORE	42	97	149	358	161	2
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	8	11	54	9	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	13	30	62	101	33	-
8 YEARS	7	5	32	117	13	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	70	87	69	416	60	-
4 YEARS	125	126	125	540	157	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	25	36	5	80	11	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	8	7	15	23	22	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	63	120	340	234	1 137	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	105	248	1 027	787	2 430	-
8 YEARS	28	112	315	254	657	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	140	266	444	465	834	-
4 YEARS	37	84	113	114	210	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	27	55	47	82	113	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	19	24	90	89	99	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.					
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:					
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS. 115 236	3 823	98	161	357
	DOLLARS. 375 330 490	12 228 558	486 040	599 136	1 187 861
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS. 80 637	2 458	43	88	219
	DOLLARS. 253 082 697	6 674 274	116 036	217 902	443 378
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS. 12 934	477	8	28	62
	DOLLARS. 38 967 363	1 460 577	20 400	99 750	202 700
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS. 37 282	1 126	8	17	78
	DOLLARS. 35 383 124	1 201 060	9 154	6 410	117 393
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS. 36 588	1 832	69	72	218
	DOLLARS. 47 897 306	2 892 647	340 450	275 074	424 390
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:					
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS. 19 383	517	10	9	49
	DOLLARS. 4 669 982	119 541	1 908	1 770	12 277
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 16 546	582	14	17	29
	DOLLARS. 12 100 956	424 101	9 110	12 249	22 456
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS. 11 050	444	4	15	43
	DOLLARS. 13 270 471	537 294	4 800	18 749	55 728
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 7 951	288	8	22	43
	DOLLARS. 13 726 607	490 702	13 100	37 029	76 261
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 13 723	458	5	31	52
	DOLLARS. 33 148 279	1 129 283	12 686	71 280	126 415
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 12 660	446	7	33	39
	DOLLARS. 42 787 783	1 504 220	23 580	112 140	139 180
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 9 217	293	6	14	20
	DOLLARS. 40 490 935	1 276 732	24 000	56 970	86 920
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS. 24 706	795	44	20	82
	DOLLARS. 215 135 477	6 746 685	396 856	288 949	668 624
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS. 53 288	1 824	-	2	1
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:					
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS. 64 159	2 060	38	83	162
	DOLLARS. 126 693 367	4 926 321	98 981	186 442	310 977
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS. 47 782	1 608	30	61	128
	DOLLARS. 102 851 029	3 824 720	81 556	138 372	209 912
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS. 4 262	187	-	12	20
	DOLLARS. 8 965 776	568 454	-	36 800	27 900
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS. 18 987	514	7	11	41
	DOLLARS. 10 888 739	434 446	7 550	1 738	64 815
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS. 3 684	136	3	9	13
	DOLLARS. 3 987 823	98 701	9 875	9 532	8 350
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:					
FARM OPERATORS	94 480	3 312	114	227	387
TOTAL HOURS	2 730 183	105 715	5 745	9 467	14 514
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:					
NONE	53 722	1 695	20	45	94
1 TO 14 HOURS	27 057	760	1	17	67
15 TO 39 HOURS	33 346	1 137	20	47	110
40 TO 59 HOURS	25 654	1 013	45	119	155
60 HOURS OR MORE	8 423	402	48	44	55
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	26 380	681	26	31	103
PERSONS	37 932	948	42	48	140
TOTAL HOURS	288 818	6 479	252	215	878
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	31 175	768	35	51	45
PERSONS	43 503	960	60	60	47
TOTAL HOURS	1 459 045	31 398	2 253	2 665	1 169
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	63 707	1 733	19	61	200
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	10 438	520	3	19	66
25 TO 99 DAYS	12 415	587	9	19	66
100 TO 149 DAYS	5 792	108	1	4	21
150 TO 199 DAYS	2 690	75	-	-	13
200 DAYS OR MORE	32 372	443	6	19	34
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	10 206 490	180 355	2 103	6 630	18 412
ON ANOTHER FARM	396 431	15 748	130	3 085	2 210
AT NONFARM JOBS	9 810 059	164 607	1 973	3 545	16 202
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	49 082	1 661	30	69	132
NUMBER OF PERSONS	71 129	2 233	30	78	161
MALE	25 523	703	7	7	55
FEMALE	45 606	1 530	23	71	106
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:					
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	17 683	429	4	9	60
25 TO 99 DAYS	18 198	479	1	6	24
100 TO 199 DAYS	11 940	470	14	35	14
200 DAYS OR MORE	23 308	855	11	28	63
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	8 973 075	321 281	4 914	12 153	20 351
ON ANOTHER FARM	755 138	16 211	80	260	706
AT NONFARM JOBS	8 217 937	305 070	4 834	11 893	19 645

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS. 543	871	1 793	4 509	2 709	1
	DOLLARS. 1 897 770	3 647 016	4 410 735	26 000 151	6 215 132	500
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS. 358	570	1 180	4 225	803	1
	DOLLARS. 1 146 958	2 249 410	2 500 590	22 205 118	1 682 171	500
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS. 92	107	180	653	154	-
	DOLLARS. 267 085	541 700	328 942	2 493 397	378 387	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS. 140	239	644	559	2 470	-
	DOLLARS. 170 333	250 434	647 336	403 686	2 705 818	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY; INTEREST; DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS. 233	383	857	1 082	1 130	-
	DOLLARS. 313 394	605 472	933 867	897 950	1 448 756	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS. 55	86	308	97	261	-
	DOLLARS. 11 695	22 154	69 737	18 853	65 271	-
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 81	80	361	55	571	1
	DOLLARS. 59 889	56 590	263 807	38 444	436 693	500
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS. 70	83	229	120	496	-
	DOLLARS. 79 411	100 246	278 360	147 835	596 093	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 38	70	107	175	380	-
	DOLLARS. 65 723	116 797	181 792	297 478	656 883	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 58	67	245	363	437	-
	DOLLARS. 147 636	163 765	607 501	894 584	1 062 489	-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 45	129	193	680	196	-
	DOLLARS. 156 107	433 725	639 488	2 287 601	674 814	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 44	109	100	626	110	-
	DOLLARS. 192 589	478 410	437 843	2 733 112	496 903	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS. 152	247	250	2 393	258	-
	DOLLARS. 1 184 720	2 275 329	1 932 207	19 582 244	2 225 986	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS. 77	393	1 351	4 390	2 331	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS. 293	477	1 007	2 483	1 571	1
	DOLLARS. 600 933	1 275 797	2 453 191	6 873 487	1 909 298	500
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS. 211	354	824	2 227	526	1
	DOLLARS. 410 245	932 589	2 052 046	6 201 641	1 238 376	500
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS. 30	52	73	146	57	-
	DOLLARS. 69 095	247 800	186 859	361 485	103 000	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS. 85	114	256	331	1 137	-
	DOLLARS. 83 314	73 013	204 016	211 776	514 619	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY; INTEREST; DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS. 44	33	34	96	119	-
	DOLLARS. 38 279	22 395	10 270	98 585	53 303	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	545	646	1 393	2 117	1 653	3
TOTAL HOURS	18 688	17 817	39 484	29 016	36 384	144
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	184	405	947	2 396	1 370	-
1 TO 14 HOURS	116	186	373	1 410	679	-
15 TO 39 HOURS.	182	244	534	599	652	-
40 TO 59 HOURS.	141	166	387	94	251	2
60 HOURS OR MORE.	106	50	99	14	71	1
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	106	161	254	920	327	-
PERSONS	155	227	336	1 289	384	-
TOTAL HOURS	1 060	1 537	2 537	8 788	2 665	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	154	137	346	346	353	-
PERSONS	200	195	398	401	392	-
TOTAL HOURS	7 179	6 266	11 866	11 417	14 847	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	324	463	666	4 509	438	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	61	65	306	-	121	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	66	67	360	-	145	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	44	38	-	426	28	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	33	29	-	222	11	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	120	264	-	3 861	133	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	44 911	80 518	27 781	1 049 837	49 540	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	2 271	4 656	3 396	23 824	1 831	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	42 640	75 862	24 385	1 026 013	47 709	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	219	378	833	2 275	542	1
NUMBER OF PERSONS	272	481	1 211	3 027	662	2
MALE.	85	111	438	932	290	-
FEMALE.	187	370	773	2 095	372	2
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	57	85	214	408	129	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	84	105	259	557	156	-
100 TO 199 DAYS	54	103	250	610	129	2
200 DAYS OR MORE.	77	188	488	1 452	248	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	34 174	70 822	178 867	513 235	92 932	116
ON ANOTHER FARM	1 323	3 532	10 310	23 353	4 055	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	32 851	67 290	168 557	489 882	88 877	116

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS. 115 818	3 992	130	269	453
	NUMBER. 151 234	5 338	270	370	623
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS. 84 014	3 298	130	256	427
	NUMBER. 101 073	4 737	448	566	670
TRACTORS.	FARMS. 101 579	4 199	134	267	455
	NUMBER. 164 264	8 577	805	899	1 255
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS.	FARMS. 96 549	4 150	134	267	455
	NUMBER. 149 850	8 141	802	881	1 223
1 TRACTOR	FARMS. 61 888	1 986	-	4	47
2 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 23 833	1 185	5	60	165
3 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 6 820	564	17	104	170
4 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 2 264	215	6	69	46
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	FARMS. 1 744	200	106	30	27
WHEEL TRACTORS.	FARMS. 95 986	4 127	134	267	455
	NUMBER. 147 330	7 936	758	840	1 197
CRAWLER TRACTORS.	FARMS. 2 176	159	26	35	21
	NUMBER. 2 520	205	44	41	26
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS. 13 667	419	3	18	30
	NUMBER. 14 414	436	3	18	32
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS. 13 572	1 672	134	237	291
	NUMBER. 14 847	1 931	213	276	346
PULL-TYPE	FARMS. 10 082	862	13	35	119
	NUMBER. 10 375	896	15	39	121
SELF-PROPELLED.	FARMS. 4 010	926	134	217	217
	NUMBER. 4 472	1 035	198	237	225
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS. 10 194	529	15	33	74
	NUMBER. 10 322	532	15	33	74
HAY CONDITIONERS.	FARMS. 2 138	110	1	8	13
	NUMBER. 2 170	111	1	9	13
CROP DRIERS	FARMS. 2 057	339	75	58	122
	NUMBER. 3 222	508	155	76	175
CORNPICKERS	FARMS. 9 139	1 012	113	181	238
	NUMBER. 9 620	1 126	174	209	250
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS. 3 046	67	4	7	6
	NUMBER. 3 365	73	4	7	6
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS. 2 816	62	4	6	6
	NUMBER. 2 955	62	4	6	6
FLAIL TYPE.	FARMS. 403	11	-	1	-
	NUMBER. 410	11	-	1	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS. 80 102	3 061	130	213	362
TELEVISION SET.	FARMS. 131 261	4 403	128	255	465
HOME FREEZER.	FARMS. 101 286	3 571	119	205	388
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS. 3 826	32	-	-	5
BULK MILK TANK.	FARMS. 2 699	6	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE).	FARMS. 11 389	557	117	166	133
	PERSONS. 24 685	1 119	452	257	242
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1	6 463	288	7	96	65
2	2 445	156	36	58	47
3 OR 4	1 640	83	50	8	19
5 TO 9.	601	23	17	4	2
10 OR MORE.	240	7	7	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:					
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS. 4 617	552	54	64	115
	ACRES. 106 746	29 027	11 617	5 125	4 888
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	FARMS. 1 610	51	-	-	5
	ACRES. 16 883	365	-	-	78
COTTON.	FARMS. 18 541	196	-	17	37
	ACRES. 284 553	2 107	455	326	389
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS. 2 439	65	14	10	14
	ACRES. 22 735	1 038	516	194	147
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS. 1 252	28	-	-	-
	ACRES. 19 666	207	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. 59 020	1 188	89	108	234
	ACRES. 525 706	48 495	20 523	8 218	9 514
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:					
CORN.	FARMS. 28 574	1 884	115	226	410
	ACRES. 795 167	120 898	33 624	32 694	26 222
COTTON.	FARMS. 21 160	1 628	112	191	379
	ACRES. 505 200	93 430	28 302	23 464	20 818
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS. 5 335	41	3	8	9
	ACRES. 138 270	706	115	284	96
OTHER CROPS	FARMS. 845	186	19	31	35
	ACRES. 23 549	9 123	3 509	2 274	871
PASTURELAND	FARMS. 5 965	394	15	78	111
	ACRES. 104 511	17 005	1 246	6 637	4 357
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. 10 862	334	29	38	54
	NUMBER. 288 092	10 450	2 422	1 785	2 580
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	FARMS. 5 485	178	26	22	26
	NUMBER. 422 117	15 624	9 282	2 350	1 424

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS 663	869	1 608	3 992	1 926	3
	NUMBER 942	1 147	1 986	5 435	2 245	7
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS 589	712	1 184	2 500	1 313	3
	NUMBER 831	899	1 323	2 791	1 376	10
TRACTORS	FARMS 709	973	1 661	3 585	2 088	3
	NUMBER 1 582	1 766	2 270	4 899	2 755	13
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 704	958	1 632	3 475	1 994	3
	NUMBER 1 504	1 632	2 099	4 217	2 460	11
1 TRACTOR	FARMS 192	496	1 247	2 819	1 607	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS 318	316	321	580	324	-
3 TRACTORS	FARMS 125	102	46	71	51	2
4 TRACTORS	FARMS 48	28	18	-	10	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS 21	16	-	5	2	1
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 704	958	1 609	3 455	1 969	3
	NUMBER 1 464	1 617	2 060	4 139	2 414	10
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS 29	15	33	78	37	1
	NUMBER 40	15	39	78	46	1
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 71	126	171	669	285	2
	NUMBER 78	134	171	682	295	2
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS 371	358	281	543	283	-
	NUMBER 424	376	296	558	292	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS 201	260	234	516	256	-
	NUMBER 214	269	238	521	261	-
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS 193	107	58	37	31	-
	NUMBER 210	107	58	37	31	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS 102	159	146	251	117	-
	NUMBER 105	159	146	262	117	-
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS 19	36	33	18	11	-
	NUMBER 19	36	33	18	11	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS 55	24	5	14	4	-
	NUMBER 63	29	10	14	4	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS 204	141	135	158	79	-
	NUMBER 213	145	135	158	79	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS 12	24	14	-	5	-
	NUMBER 18	24	14	-	6	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS 12	24	10	-	5	-
	NUMBER 12	24	10	-	6	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS 6	-	4	-	-	-
	NUMBER 6	-	4	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS 511	658	1 187	3 125	1 755	3
TELEVISION SET	FARMS 690	918	1 947	4 101	2 534	2
HOME FREEZER	FARMS 558	797	1 504	3 224	1 848	2
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS 19	8	-	-	5	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS 6	-	-	-	-	-
Hired Workers						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS 72	63	6	30	11	2
	PERSONS 89	73	6	30	11	4
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	61	53	6	30	11	1
2	5	10	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4	6	-	-	-	-	1
5 TO 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS 120	100	99	62	73	-
	ACRES 4 458	2 065	874	599	719	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS 11	25	10	7	9	-
	ACRES 54	185	48	108	9	-
COTTON	FARMS 44	59	32	-	41	-
	ACRES 428	350	159	-	104	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS 19	4	4	22	6	-
	ACRES 109	48	24	29	16	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS -	9	19	5	11	-
	ACRES -	45	162	175	16	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS 269	252	236	108	114	1
	ACRES 5 562	3 100	1 578	939	925	55
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN	FARMS 16 716	7 736	3 906	5 304	2 499	30
	ACRES 336	322	288	387	257	1
COTTON	FARMS 11 712	5 930	3 204	3 478	2 020	30
	ACRES 16	5	-	-	6	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS 171	40	-	-	24	-
	ACRES 48	26	27	28	29	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS 1 694	497	278	407	270	-
	ACRES 82	69	39	131	25	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS 3 114	1 264	387	1 193	138	-
	ACRES 5	1	12	26	8	-
	ACRES 25	5	37	226	47	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 50	85	78	220	108	-
	NUMBER 1 174	1 809	680	1 741	643	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 32	42	30	52	38	-
	NUMBER 1 219	1 123	226	590	264	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	132 701	4 707	134	271	481
ACRES	3 634 788	359 851	74 434	76 571	69 772
TONS	1 306 179	91 790	19 792	19 892	18 178
DRY MATERIALS FARMS	132 367	4 594	126	263	462
TONS	1 203 386	73 800	14 854	15 138	14 187
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	21 894	1 599	108	188	310
TONS	102 801	17 990	4 937	4 756	3 990
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE					
. FARMS	29 261	921	32	63	85
ACRES	378 675	14 679	1 616	1 676	2 360
TONS FARMS	28 905	888	32	57	85
TONS	98 256	3 285	348	393	549
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	1 025	72	2	15	10
TONS	3 105	155	2	41	12
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)					
. FARMS	13 822	426	7	8	42
ACRES	237 341	6 209	620	463	807
TONS FARMS	13 508	404	5	2	37
TONS	52 792	1 430	123	51	106
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	563	24	4	6	5
TONS	2 138	115	49	6	38
CORN					
. FARMS	96 216	4 054	131	243	444
ACRES	1 305 144	142 392	34 992	30 803	27 014
TONS FARMS	95 568	3 913	122	215	409
TONS	339 895	34 349	8 871	6 716	6 469
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	19 833	1 470	100	187	280
TONS	83 182	14 182	3 630	3 975	3 065
TOBACCO					
. FARMS	86 427	492	24	48	94
ACRES	408 303	1 991	172	285	366
TONS FARMS	86 418	492	24	48	94
TONS	386 245	1 890	156	256	355
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	73	-	-	-	-
TONS	79	-	-	-	-
COTTON					
. FARMS	29 053	295	7	22	37
ACRES	359 552	2 802	455	376	392
TONS FARMS	28 966	291	7	21	34
TONS	117 090	705	51	87	121
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	1 218	12	-	5	7
TONS	4 842	70	-	62	8
ALL OTHER CROPS					
. FARMS	55 634	3 068	117	243	404
ACRES	945 773	191 778	36 579	42 968	38 833
TONS FARMS	53 284	2 883	105	211	371
TONS	209 150	32 147	5 307	7 635	6 587
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	2 158	325	34	48	77
TONS	9 495	3 474	1 257	672	869
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	30 779	1 625	112	190	266
ACRES	441 125	63 252	21 829	12 271	13 182
TONS	536 768	76 137	28 380	14 056	15 049
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY FARMS	148 115	5 007	134	272	481
DOLLARS	85 625	2 422	74	158	279
.	147 108 576	978 058	141 196	188 064	192 013
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199 FARMS	49 857	1 358	13	14	75
\$200 TO \$999 FARMS	23 869	811	28	83	151
\$1,000 TO \$1,999 FARMS	3 308	178	11	30	42
\$2,000 TO \$4,999 FARMS	2 979	53	10	26	6
\$5,000 TO \$9,999 FARMS	2 015	22	12	5	5
\$10,000 TO \$19,999 FARMS	1 765	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER FARMS	1 832	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS FARMS	64 654	1 963	58	136	252
50 TO 99 TONS FARMS	1 753	14	9	5	-
100 TO 199 TONS FARMS	1 911	4	-	-	4
200 TO 499 TONS FARMS	1 563	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE FARMS	479	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
. FARMS	54 360	1 631	54	92	169
DOLLARS	49 560 081	599 183	93 346	145 427	88 853
\$1 TO \$999 FARMS	46 666	1 460	23	38	141
\$1,000 TO \$2,499 FARMS	3 230	118	17	37	19
\$2,500 TO \$4,999 FARMS	2 058	47	11	15	9
\$5,000 TO \$9,999 FARMS	1 436	4	3	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999 FARMS	688	1	-	1	-
\$20,000 AND OVER FARMS	282	1	-	1	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
. FARMS	124 695	4 717	134	272	481
DOLLARS	14 654 789	1 134 929	255 755	200 177	239 273
\$1 TO \$99 FARMS	86 943	2 413	-	-	33
\$100 TO \$499 FARMS	33 244	1 663	21	85	234
\$500 TO \$999 FARMS	3 070	414	16	114	164
\$1,000 TO \$1,999 FARMS	983	172	61	66	38
\$2,000 AND OVER FARMS	455	55	36	7	12
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	135 657	4 745	134	271	481
DOLLARS	88 512 565	5 860 102	1 240 916	1 221 494	1 147 636
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS					
. FARMS	126 525	4 748	134	272	481
DOLLARS	65 293 128	3 076 911	562 852	515 347	552 329
\$1 TO \$99 FARMS	27 602	1 044	-	-	-
\$100 TO \$499 FARMS	56 080	2 026	-	10	76
\$500 TO \$999 FARMS	26 168	847	1	22	191
\$1,000 TO \$4,999 FARMS	16 222	772	90	231	207
\$5,000 AND OVER FARMS	453	59	43	9	7

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS				
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL		
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME								
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.								
	FARMS.	716	1 016	2 089	4 139	2 782	3	
	ACRES.	57 923	48 536	32 615	52 668	30 384	133	
	TONS.	14 288	11 330	8 310	12 363	7 203	69	
	DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS.	688	992	2 063	4 107	2 767	3
	TONS.	12 082	9 869	7 670	11 633	6 934	67	
	LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS.	309	359	325	170	1	
	TONS.	2 205	1 461	641	730	271	2	
CROPS ON WHICH USED:								
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.								
	FARMS.	117	248	376	846	483	-	
	ACRES.	1 665	4 139	3 223	6 300	2 902	-	
	DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS.	113	229	372	840	483	-
	TONS.	338	774	883	1 661	785	-	
	LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS.	5	30	10	26	4	
	TONS.	4	91	5	13	(2)	-	
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).								
	FARMS.	80	121	168	414	143	-	
	ACRES.	826	1 837	1 656	2 922	1 109	-	
	DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS.	80	116	164	398	143	-
	TONS.	244	408	498	796	240	-	
	LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS.	-	5	4	16	-	
	TONS.	-	10	12	21	-	-	
CORN.								
	FARMS.	627	896	1 713	3 087	2 330	1	
	ACRES.	19 381	16 804	13 398	17 893	13 546	30	
	DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS.	595	872	1 700	3 062	1	
	TONS.	4 797	3 956	3 540	4 338	3 313	6	
	LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS.	286	330	287	231	1	
	TONS.	1 823	1 153	536	495	233	2	
TOBACCO.								
	FARMS.	148	138	40	38	43	-	
	ACRES.	646	423	99	15	74	-	
	DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS.	148	138	40	38	43	
	TONS.	634	387	102	11	108	-	
	LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
	TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COTTON.								
	FARMS.	62	77	90	35	81	-	
	ACRES.	655	481	443	95	223	-	
	DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS.	62	77	90	35	81	
	TONS.	182	148	116	28	71	-	
	LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
	TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL OTHER CROPS.								
	FARMS.	572	734	998	2 197	1 358	3	
	ACRES.	34 750	24 852	13 796	25 443	12 530	103	
	DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS.	541	680	975	2 162	3	
	TONS.	5 892	4 196	2 530	4 801	2 419	61	
	LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS.	65	71	32	77	37	
	TONS.	378	209	89	202	38	-	
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.								
	FARMS.	286	331	440	956	467	1	
	ACRES.	6 890	5 384	3 696	7 187	3 201	5	
	TONS.	7 942	6 347	4 363	10 381	4 223	6	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES								
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES								
	FARMS.	729	1 051	2 340	4 508	3 018	3	
	FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.	FARMS.	374	471	1 066	1 319	-	
	DOLLARS.	173 680	112 519	170 586	277 446	146 955	-	
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:								
	FARMS.	141	297	618	1 598	1 127	-	
	\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS.	172	154	223	393	192	
	\$200 TO \$999.	FARMS.	55	20	20	17	-	
	\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS.	6	-	5	-	-	
	\$2,000 TO \$4,999.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$20,000 AND OVER.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:								
	FARMS.	334	369	814	1 617	991	-	
	1 TO 49 TONS.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
	50 TO 99 TONS.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
	100 TO 199 TONS.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
	200 TO 499 TONS.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
	500 TONS OR MORE.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.								
	FARMS.	264	305	747	1 233	877	-	
	DOLLARS.	94 731	103 066	73 760	143 855	79 722	-	
	\$1 TO \$999.	FARMS.	245	276	737	1 228	872	
	\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS.	15	24	6	5	5	
	\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS.	4	4	4	4	-	
	\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS.	-	1	-	-	-	
	\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$20,000 AND OVER.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES.								
	FARMS.	703	1 019	2 108	4 010	2 740	3	
	DOLLARS.	160 961	58 467	120 296	188 699	119 068	1 004	
	\$1 TO \$99.	FARMS.	185	464	1 731	3 475	2 403	
	\$100 TO \$499.	FARMS.	439	512	372	532	331	
	\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS.	76	39	5	3	6	
	\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS.	3	4	-	-	-	
	\$2,000 AND OVER.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.								
	FARMS.	716	1 029	2 114	4 187	2 800	3	
	DOLLARS.	961 772	764 281	524 003	710 794	426 588	6 200	
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS.								
	FARMS.	729	1 044	2 088	3 627	2 050	3	
	DOLLARS.	565 735	448 695	431 953	420 058	311 816	2 648	
	\$1 TO \$99.	FARMS.	1	82	961	2 251	1 032	
	\$100 TO \$499.	FARMS.	316	640	984	1 320	916	
	\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS.	266	245	122	41	97	
	\$1,000 TO \$4,999.	FARMS.	146	77	21	15	5	
	\$5,000 AND OVER.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.					
. FARM\$	77 947	3 033	86	141	306
. DOLLARS	20 274 551	1 186 582	132 593	138 671	232 774
\$1 TO \$199. FARM\$	47 796	1 371	5	25	76
\$200 TO \$499. FARM\$	19 805	915	12	50	45
\$500 TO \$999. FARM\$	6 941	491	15	27	96
\$1,000 TO \$1,999. FARM\$	2 471	176	28	13	67
\$2,000 TO \$2,499. FARM\$	400	31	10	7	8
\$2,500 TO \$4,999. FARM\$	382	44	11	19	14
\$5,000 TO \$9,999. FARM\$	123	4	4	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER. FARM\$	29	1	1	-	-
HIRED LABOR FARM\$	93 667	2 895	132	252	429
. DOLLARS	94 016 717	2 609 884	817 619	563 730	474 490
\$1 TO \$199. FARM\$	29 143	1 109	-	13	38
\$200 TO \$499. FARM\$	22 570	728	10	18	128
\$500 TO \$999. FARM\$	16 739	424	4	43	111
\$1,000 TO \$2,499. FARM\$	16 076	343	14	95	98
\$2,500 TO \$4,999. FARM\$	6 152	204	57	50	47
\$5,000 TO \$9,999. FARM\$	2 184	64	25	32	7
\$10,000 TO \$19,999. FARM\$	581	16	15	1	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999. FARM\$	165	6	6	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER. FARM\$	57	1	1	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	1 067 566 832	34 274 013	8 780 044	7 298 576	7 396 878
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 203	6 457	63 623	27 541	13 931
ALL FIELD CROPS.	761 838 853	31 330 946	8 178 079	6 738 945	6 742 753
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	722 502 029	30 484 591	7 890 758	6 571 340	6 567 436
VEGETABLES.	10 153 614	393 775	117 120	88 306	96 543
FRUITS AND NUTS.	6 660 392	23 293	2 959	2 363	7 059
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	22 522 818	429 287	167 242	76 936	71 715
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	305 074 119	2 917 967	600 855	554 630	644 299
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	171 086 953	168 139	17 172	40 480	34 706
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	61 363 719	76 366	2 195	14 665	28 309
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	72 623 447	2 673 462	581 488	499 485	581 284
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES. FARM\$	70 466	2 447	81	131	257
. NUMBER.	905 999	37 555	6 272	4 646	6 780
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED. FARM\$	62 803	2 165	75	118	238
. NUMBER.	458 353	18 287	3 164	2 321	3 446
MILK COWS. FARM\$	41 918	1 174	23	36	88
. NUMBER.	197 678	2 230	43	104	289
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES. FARM\$	43 810	1 657	66	108	195
. NUMBER.	261 817	10 897	1 385	1 352	1 890
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. FARM\$	34 871	1 409	68	100	189
. NUMBER.	185 829	8 371	1 723	973	1 444
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	49 003	1 570	18	49	104
10 TO 19.	9 867	368	6	23	50
20 TO 49.	7 753	350	23	32	61
50 TO 99.	2 748	99	11	15	30
100 TO 199.	845	46	13	11	11
200 TO 499.	215	12	9	1	1
500 OR MORE.	35	2	1	1	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	42 808	1 358	16	43	94
5 TO 9.	8 506	320	5	16	38
10 TO 19.	5 589	244	12	22	42
20 TO 29.	2 350	115	16	13	30
30 TO 49.	2 075	73	9	11	22
50 TO 99.	1 161	37	6	4	11
100 TO 199.	271	14	7	4	1
200 OR MORE.	43	4	4	-	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	36 367	1 099	22	31	75
5 TO 9.	2 156	61	-	3	7
10 TO 19.	837	11	-	1	4
20 TO 29.	761	2	-	1	1
30 TO 49.	1 005	1	-	-	1
50 TO 99.	661	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE.	131	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS. FARM\$	73 083	2 412	56	110	226
. NUMBER.	1 046 354	47 013	5 676	9 000	8 024
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING. FARM\$	32 979	1 247	39	79	160
. NUMBER.	144 062	6 284	709	1 101	1 152
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS. FARM\$	70 493	2 317	53	109	215
. NUMBER.	902 292	40 729	4 967	7 899	6 872
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	49 286	1 395	11	14	65
10 TO 24.	14 068	494	5	15	51
25 TO 99.	8 341	444	21	51	93
100 TO 199.	953	57	10	19	16
200 TO 499.	343	20	8	10	1
500 OR MORE.	92	2	1	1	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK,	FARMS, 528	760	1 212	2 376	1 422	2
DOLLARS,	297 879	245 737	138 928	236 457	131 268	710
\$1 TO \$199,	FARMS, 84	220	961	2 003	1 267	1
\$200 TO \$499,	FARMS, 193	368	247	357	143	-
\$500 TO \$999,	FARMS, 177	172	4	16	12	1
\$1,000 TO \$1,999,	FARMS, 68	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499,	FARMS, 6	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999,	FARMS, -	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999,	FARMS, -	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER,	FARMS, -	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR,	FARMS, 581	688	813	1 229	765	2
DOLLARS,	367 074	257 632	129 339	172 908	112 486	14 000
\$1 TO \$199,	FARMS, 175	307	576	991	618	-
\$200 TO \$499,	FARMS, 189	205	178	184	101	-
\$500 TO \$999,	FARMS, 104	114	48	29	26	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499,	FARMS, 73	52	11	17	14	1
\$2,500 TO \$4,999,	FARMS, 40	10	-	8	6	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999,	FARMS, -	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999,	FARMS, -	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999,	FARMS, -	-	-	-	-	1
\$50,000 AND OVER,	FARMS, -	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD,	5 091 815	3 720 531	1 986 169	2 497 301	1 649 516	3 681
AVERAGE PER FARM,	6 994	3 540	765	537	525	1 227
ALL CROPS,	4 564 426	3 318 498	1 788 245	2 276 144	1 474 633	3 681
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS,	4 444 103	3 259 620	1 751 334	2 250 238	1 447 492	3 681
VEGETABLES,	49 584	23 635	18 587	11 367	12 261	-
FRUITS AND NUTS,	3 869	3 014	4 029	4 683	4 288	-
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS,	66 870	32 229	14 295	9 856	10 592	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS,	522 478	398 119	197 586	220 332	173 917	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS,	33 215	23 153	19 413	10 322	32 593	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS,	14 667	11 353	5 177	5 154	10 318	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY,	474 596	363 613	172 996	204 856	131 006	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES,	FARMS, 354	490	1 134	2 313	1 426	-
NUMBER,	6 408	7 177	6 272	12 891	5 797	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED,	FARMS, 318	420	996	1 898	1 250	-
NUMBER,	3 035	3 397	2 924	5 535	2 979	-
MILK COWS,	FARMS, 144	198	685	1 084	919	-
NUMBER,	313	406	1 075	1 545	1 362	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES,	FARMS, 263	369	656	1 460	725	-
NUMBER,	1 988	2 255	2 027	4 487	1 853	-
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES,	FARMS, 261	331	460	1 106	471	-
NUMBER,	1 385	1 525	1 321	2 869	965	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10,	176	266	957	1 977	1 299	-
10 TO 19,	71	97	121	233	93	-
20 TO 49,	81	101	52	99	33	-
50 TO 99,	18	23	2	3	1	-
100 TO 199,	6	3	2	-	-	-
200 TO 499,	2	-	-	1	-	-
500 OR MORE,	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4,	153	220	832	1 593	1 126	-
5 TO 9,	74	78	109	212	83	-
10 TO 19,	48	73	47	74	32	-
20 TO 29,	22	29	5	16	7	-
30 TO 49,	12	17	2	1	1	-
50 TO 99,	7	3	1	1	1	-
100 TO 199,	2	-	-	1	-	-
200 OR MORE,	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4,	128	178	665	1 066	904	-
5 TO 9,	13	18	20	18	15	-
10 TO 19,	3	2	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29,	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49,	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99,	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE,	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS,						
FARMS,	336	481	1 203	1 808	1 377	-
NUMBER,	8 571	859	7 883	8 593	6 598	-
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING,	FARMS, 226	274	469	327	327	-
NUMBER,	1 112	130	1 080	830	607	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS,	FARMS, 321	457	1 162	1 756	1 340	-
NUMBER,	7 459	729	6 803	7 763	5 991	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10,	126	234	945	1 571	1 194	-
10 TO 24,	80	141	202	203	156	-
25 TO 99,	122	102	55	34	27	-
100 TO 199,	8	4	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499,	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 OR MORE,	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963:					
TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	35 413	1 351	43	83	178
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:	181 363	8 096	989	1 400	1 773
1 OR 2 LITTERS	19 662	655	5	11	32
3 TO 9 LITTERS	11 608	456	11	23	69
10 TO 19 LITTERS	2 717	152	8	23	52
20 TO 49 LITTERS	1 122	76	12	22	24
50 TO 99 LITTERS	214	10	6	3	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE	90	2	1	1	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	1 338	115	6	32	32
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	26 227	1 842	127	525	462
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	698	53	3	9	15
EWES	5 636	332	8	146	60
RAMS AND WETHERS	1 290	114	6	15	32
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	20 591	1 510	119	379	402
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	1 203	105	6	12	30
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	18 212	1 281	114	312	336
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	977	95	5	15	25
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	2 379	229	5	67	66
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	42 478	1 415	73	97	195
CATTLE AND CALVES	410 953	12 825	2 707	1 693	2 458
HOGS AND PIGS	36 905 827	1 168 841	317 033	178 287	228 204
HOGS AND PIGS	28 995	1 235	49	100	195
SHEEP AND LAMBS	1 359 760	60 851	9 064	11 689	14 321
SHEEP AND LAMBS	34 171 471	1 469 904	260 596	315 148	345 202
SHEEP AND LAMBS	1 034	83	6	14	24
SHEEP AND LAMBS	21 496	1 237	86	315	332
SHEEP AND LAMBS	307 786	15 573	1 187	4 097	3 871
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	7 492	88	1	3	9
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	1 084 314 782	1 371 267	36 414	252 878	528 469
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	61 348 852	76 068	2 195	14 665	28 164
CREAM	123	9	-	-	2
BUTTERFAT	27 117	549	-	-	265
BUTTERFAT	14 917	303	-	-	146
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	3 287	2	-	2	-
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	172 734 036	48 000	-	48 000	-
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	82 912 339	23 040	-	23 040	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	7 043	198	1	11	29
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	8 571 383	22 182	1 600	3 209	3 915
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	5 999 989	15 529	1 120	2 246	2 741
CHICKEN EGGS	14 224	445	4	22	43
CHICKEN EGGS	154 837 425	318 170	41 162	38 998	68 943
CHICKEN EGGS	60 386 603	124 088	16 054	15 210	26 889
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	100 746	4 598	134	255	507
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	1 366 395	158 142	33 956	31 365	33 803
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	81 826	2 646	-	11	32
20 TO 49 ACRES	14 207	1 064	-	13	149
50 TO 74 ACRES	2 552	328	-	2	152
75 TO 99 ACRES	916	171	-	3	91
100 TO 149 ACRES	732	185	-	17	64
150 TO 199 ACRES	242	85	-	32	10
200 ACRES OR MORE	271	119	-	78	9
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	95 144	4 559	134	255	506
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	1 217 660	155 857	33 778	31 025	33 441
SALES	71 077 106	11 192 784	2 977 205	2 412 371	2 340 075
SALES	70 995	4 314	134	246	489
SALES	51 769 358	10 225 653	2 845 244	2 241 284	2 144 745
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	33 672	3 080	134	247	474
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	621 219	176 169	47 695	36 906	38 551
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	14 218 665	4 132 092	1 154 595	891 195	891 941
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	14 945	357	6	24	69
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	167 415	2 882	139	552	926
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	328 551 663	5 271 719	291 480	1 190 672	1 858 898
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT	22 947	1 946	92	157	245
WHEAT	232 541	50 335	8 893	8 517	9 077
WHEAT	6 381 737	1 471 252	294 854	260 924	281 141
OATS FOR GRAIN	11 923	977	49	78	122
OATS FOR GRAIN	101 149	15 187	2 187	2 901	2 514
OATS FOR GRAIN	4 431 328	773 816	148 158	171 677	137 714
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	5 397	575	19	26	50
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	61 422	11 873	1 865	1 632	1 969
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	2 447 293	463 063	86 717	63 875	81 260
RYE FOR GRAIN	2 431	121	14	13	16
RYE FOR GRAIN	24 948	3 354	1 719	301	257
RYE FOR GRAIN	419 176	58 204	30 474	6 063	3 685

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS 245	FARMS 300	FARMS 502	493	359	-
LITTERS	1 535	1 280	1 119	902	646	-
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	70	150	387	430	302	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	124	123	106	62	57	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	41	19	9	1	-	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS	10	8	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
FARMS	30	20	11	16	16	-
NUMBER	423	229	76	110	136	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD						
FARMS	14	8	4	8	7	-
NUMBER	80	27	11	32	17	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER						
FARMS	30	20	11	14	16	-
NUMBER	343	202	65	78	119	-
EWES						
FARMS	28	18	11	12	14	-
NUMBER	296	163	60	67	100	-
RAMS AND WETHERS						
FARMS	26	19	5	10	11	-
NUMBER	47	39	5	11	19	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER						
FARMS	231	348	1 035	1 170	1 464	-
NUMBER	13 218	14 449	27 039	25 172	40 088	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES						
FARMS	264	344	442	765	536	-
NUMBER	2 243	2 327	1 397	2 240	1 349	-
DOLLARS	181 934	180 382	83 001	134 808	82 474	-
HOGS AND PIGS						
FARMS	252	310	329	310	257	-
NUMBER	11 477	9 356	4 944	3 262	2 457	-
DOLLARS	287 533	176 397	85 028	62 390	42 323	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
FARMS	20	15	4	7	6	-
NUMBER	274	183	47	62	73	-
DOLLARS	3 088	2 726	604	609	686	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK						
FARMS	13	24	38	30	56	-
POUNDS	271 612	200 397	81 497	77 770	162 382	-
DOLLARS	14 627	11 270	5 147	5 126	10 022	-
CREAM						
FARMS	2	3	2	1	3	-
POUNDS	75	153	56	52	541	-
DOLLARS	42	84	31	29	298	-
BUTTERFAT						
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS						
FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER						
FARMS	49	42	66	27	86	-
NUMBER	5 434	4 119	3 905	1 265	3 364	-
DOLLARS	3 803	2 885	2 734	886	2 355	-
CHICKEN EGGS						
FARMS	80	101	195	134	372	-
DOZENS	74 551	51 488	43 028	24 186	77 238	-
DOLLARS	29 074	20 081	16 780	9 433	30 124	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES						
FARMS	659	930	2 113	3 540	2 660	1
ACRES	23 403	19 447	16 168	20 387	15 296	30
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	168	463	1 972	3 444	2 603	-
20 TO 49 ACRES	333	427	140	93	56	1
50 TO 74 ACRES	112	37	1	3	1	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	27	2	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	17	1	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	653	916	2 095	3 509	2 643	1
ACRES	22 942	18 978	15 693	20 003	15 109	30
BUSHEL	1 494 401	1 197 321	771 411	953 246	697 772	2 100
SALES						
FARMS	624	858	1 963	3 320	2 472	1
BUSHEL	1 330 077	1 047 083	617 220	793 792	549 606	2 100
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS						
FARMS	564	703	958	1 324	903	1
ACRES	25 192	17 630	10 195	12 316	7 166	6
BUSHEL	583 322	403 358	207 681	252 978	143 480	108
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING						
FARMS	72	88	98	101	81	-
ACRES	606	453	206	171	115	-
POUNDS	1 030 488	675 029	225 152	189 025	130 792	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT						
FARMS	333	398	721	1 153	928	1
ACRES	9 322	7 713	6 813	9 033	6 907	10
BUSHEL	260 832	206 499	167 002	222 411	168 363	180
OATS FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	146	220	362	665	533	-
ACRES	2 775	2 496	2 214	3 825	2 973	-
BUSHEL	130 872	102 996	82 399	142 283	101 725	-
BARLEY FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	128	174	178	413	232	-
ACRES	2 700	2 561	1 146	2 415	1 368	-
BUSHEL	100 898	92 145	38 168	80 034	49 796	-
RYE FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	18	24	36	64	68	1
ACRES	639	222	216	418	428	20
BUSHEL	10 265	4 275	3 442	6 825	6 648	398

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part I.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 3 933	91	1	-	9
	ACRES. 28 556	612	20	-	174
	TONS. 56 921	1 168	60	-	411
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 623	21	1	1	3
	ACRES. 7 945	207	75	10	25
	TONS. 14 850	462	225	5	42
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 17 899	400	1	10	26
	ACRES. 153 389	4 213	10	190	552
	TONS. 184 850	4 518	8	284	589
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 17 020	857	28	42	78
	ACRES. 122 608	7 992	623	823	945
	TONS. 139 583	9 409	892	1 370	1 181
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 12 794	390	2	12	27
	ACRES. 69 683	2 789	56	201	390
	TONS. 87 729	3 389	30	383	484
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. 7 945	282	2	7	18
	ACRES. 54 860	2 016	15	126	220
	TONS. 67 833	2 310	25	199	320
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. 1 256	37	-	-	1
	ACRES. 15 265	331	-	-	6
	TONS, GREEN WT. 78 318	1 359	-	-	9
LESPEDEZA SEED.	FARMS. 2 648	412	23	50	60
	ACRES. 29 769	9 061	1 116	2 073	1 914
	POUNDS. 4 431 739	1 385 882	229 392	408 460	268 041
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 30 784	675	16	30	45
	ACRES. 10 793	813	414	164	103
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 1 613 802	95 334	57 012	19 281	8 324
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 16 613	362	4	5	25
	ACRES. 11 702	177	59	7	24
	BUSHEL. 2 352 768	28 216	13 593	571	2 727
TOBACCO	FARMS. 87 576	537	28	58	125
	ACRES. 408 052	2 553	320	422	614
	POUNDS. 877 729 569	3 352 094	684 398	878 911	970 472
FLUE-CURED TOBACCO.	FARMS. 76 569	528	28	58	125
	ACRES. 399 330	2 548	320	422	614
	POUNDS. 859 833 099	3 345 348	684 398	878 911	970 472
BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO.	FARMS. 11 007	9	-	-	-
	ACRES. 8 722	5	-	-	-
	POUNDS. 17 846 470	6 746	-	-	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 29 562	339	11	24	60
	ACRES. 367 384	3 099	437	456	727
	BALES. 369 563	2 724	450	442	687
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. 11 433	294	20	30	34
	ACRES. 49 495	2 549	730	556	587
	SALES 10 153 614	393 775	117 120	88 306	96 543
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. 6 530	169	6	5	16
	ACRES. 30 413	422	65	12	41

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . .	.FARMS. 13 ACRES. 111 TONS. 205	22 143 248	46 164 244	63 263 353	63 243 256	- - -
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 7 ACRES. 56 TONS. 106	4 31 70	5 10 14	5 12 15	6 18 25	- - -
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 51 ACRES. 1 092 TONS. 1 111	78 1 004 1 216	234 1 365 1 310	426 2 424 2 396	322 1 707 1 668	- - -
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 111 ACRES. 1 311 TONS. 1 575	177 1 893 2 203	421 2 397 2 188	809 4 081 4 105	569 2 786 2 507	- - -
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 67 ACRES. 679 TONS. 720	88 700 959	194 763 813	353 1 427 1 414	271 908 850	- - -
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . .	.FARMS. 43 ACRES. 416 TONS. 419	56 499 619	156 740 728	312 1 486 1 629	211 825 824	- - -
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . .	.FARMS. 6 ACRES. 129 TONS, GREEN WT. 417	16 140 786	14 56 147	29 160 327	26 149 219	- - -
LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . .	.FARMS. 73 ACRES. 1 516 POUNDS. 204 118	100 1 547 170 494	106 895 105 377	183 1 137 126 456	134 899 105 045	- - -
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 63 ACRES. 19 HUNDREDWEIGHT. 2 205	104 64 4 288	417 49 4 224	543 16 3 328	498 16 3 211	- - -
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . .	.FARMS. 33 ACRES. 18 BUSHELS. 2 952	58 46 4 006	237 23 4 367	275 24 4 028	355 37 6 353	- - -
TOBACCO . . . . .	.FARMS. 124 ACRES. 522 POUNDS. 477 918	138 545 285 667	64 130 54 728	37 40 25 834	18 28 11 760	- - -
FLUE-CURED TOBACCO. . . . .	.FARMS. 123 ACRES. 521 POUNDS. 476 754	137 544 284 567	57 127 50 246	32 38 23 443	16 27 10 514	- - -
BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 ACRES. 1 POUNDS. 1 164	1 1 1 100	7 3 4 482	5 2 2 391	2 1 1 246	- - -
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 66 ACRES. 612 BALES. 510	86 523 413	92 344 222	58 191 112	74 186 120	- - -
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 56 ACRES. 357 SALES \$49 584	46 158 23 635	88 161 18 587	49 87 11 367	71 102 12 261	- - -
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . .	.FARMS. 26 ACRES. 56	32 87	84 161	147 272	121 176	- -

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS	148 202	65 981	527	3 738	14 061
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	.8	5.7	21.3
LAND IN FARMS	14 381 724	5 379 509	286 411	799 846	1 563 245
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	5.3	14.9	29.1
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	97.0	81.5	543.5	214.0	111.2
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM	24 442	26 120	170 004	75 245	39 767
AVERAGE PER ACRE	252.37	319.52	307.69	352.57	350.88
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	52 688	18 906	-	91	1 038
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	36 813	15 839	1	166	1 765
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	32 971	17 303	14	462	4 894
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	16 115	9 262	47	1 067	4 948
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	4 924	2 593	81	917	1 114
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	2 821	1 376	104	744	383
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	926	381	125	161	65
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	834	205	116	50	30
\$500,000 OR MORE	110	17	13	2	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED	137 737	65 981	527	3 738	14 061
ACRES	3 985 904	1 734 711	97 921	295 597	568 777
1 TO 9 ACRES	48 062	16 043	-	-	190
10 TO 19 ACRES	32 382	17 922	-	49	1 556
20 TO 29 ACRES	19 860	12 661	1	147	2 884
30 TO 49 ACRES	18 533	11 398	12	636	5 676
50 TO 99 ACRES	12 513	6 394	74	2 034	3 523
100 TO 199 ACRES	4 485	1 328	275	805	230
200 TO 499 ACRES	1 593	220	150	67	2
500 TO 999 ACRES	265	12	12	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	44	3	3	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	39 108	14 653	220	1 348	3 747
ACRES	600 585	122 510	5 366	17 553	31 470
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	34 925	17 716	282	1 583	4 641
ACRES	518 135	233 601	14 754	38 437	74 886
CROP FAILURE	6 364	3 120	47	234	793
ACRES	42 846	17 450	1 395	1 891	5 221
IDLE CROPLAND	51 854	25 979	279	1 886	6 011
ACRES	634 315	281 915	9 765	30 746	72 269
WOODLAND PASTURED	45 370	15 691	142	989	3 076
ACRES	951 001	236 251	8 971	23 945	51 454
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	93 937	40 093	445	2 867	8 977
ACRES	5 897 733	2 277 882	128 899	335 854	644 961
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	56 605	20 177	228	1 387	4 446
ACRES	1 165 088	246 500	10 744	27 586	53 553
IMPROVED PASTURE	31 690	10 751	169	886	2 609
ACRES	554 343	98 958	5 914	14 551	27 259
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	12 583	10 813	236	1 384	3 567
ACRES	96 874	77 620	5 461	19 266	28 655
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	17 635	9 055	94	517	2 132
ACRES	321 385	121 836	4 634	14 302	39 666
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	2 917	1 363	42	111	401
ACRES	49 096	15 762	851	1 740	5 306
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS	24 783	12 406	252	1 606	4 255
NUMBER	43 163	21 803	969	4 150	7 719
ACRES	46 525	22 666	1 265	4 292	8 347
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT	9 157	4 068	67	438	1 203
FARMS	22 087	11 780	210	1 303	3 597
FEED GRAINS					
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	14 138	6 244	-	-	51
10 TO 49 ACRES	57 199	25 994	-	130	3 677
50 TO 69 ACRES	18 601	8 721	2	222	2 223
70 TO 99 ACRES	17 604	8 219	6	469	2 374
100 TO 139 ACRES	14 562	6 672	14	678	2 285
140 TO 179 ACRES	7 956	3 580	29	568	1 279
180 TO 219 ACRES	5 029	2 171	40	437	762
220 TO 259 ACRES	3 126	1 273	44	329	448
260 TO 499 ACRES	6 821	2 388	213	684	784
500 TO 699 ACRES	1 470	409	78	138	108
700 TO 999 ACRES	891	187	54	60	47
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	579	83	32	19	22
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	226	20	15	4	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	70 658	16 695	73	410	1 705
PART OWNERS	36 953	19 597	334	1 944	5 031
ALL TENANTS	40 115	29 611	112	1 358	7 288
CASH TENANTS	3 493	1 763	7	127	395
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	2 548	1 997	24	175	643
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	29 610	23 696	80	888	5 858
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	935	503	5	49	185
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	3 152	1 459	1	29	199
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	62 938	14 171	73	408	1 643
PART OWNERS	31 302	16 374	332	1 899	4 647
ALL TENANTS	23 577	17 767	110	1 289	5 239
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	7 720	2 524	-	2	62
PART OWNERS	5 651	3 223	2	45	384
ALL TENANTS	16 538	11 844	2	69	2 049

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER . .	22 401	16 872	8 382	6 650	3 636	-
PERCENT	34.0	25.6	12.7	(X)	(X)	-
LAND IN FARMS ACRES . .	1 532 899	883 995	313 113	211 259	171 468	-
PERCENT	28.5	16.4	5.8	(X)	(X)	-
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES . .	68.4	52.4	37.4	31.8	47.2	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS . .	21 678	13 971	8 523	9 433	9 800	-
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS . .	318.14	268.63	229.58	297.58	214.56	-
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	5 179	6 732	5 866	4 228	2 531	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	6 541	5 700	1 666	1 699	839	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	8 056	3 237	640	677	278	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	2 581	496	123	70	117	-
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	345	107	29	21	-	-
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	103	37	5	5	7	-
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	25	5	-	4	1	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	9	-	-	-	-	-
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	-	1	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS . .	22 401	16 872	8 382	6 650	3 636	-
ACRES	499 373	217 558	55 485	32 571	24 006	-
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS . .	2 739	6 691	6 423	5 700	2 785	-
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS . .	7 599	7 056	1 662	826	726	-
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS . .	6 988	2 403	238	93	108	-
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS . .	4 359	658	57	30	17	-
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS . .	698	63	2	1	-	-
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS . .	17	1	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS . .	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS . .	4 427	3 159	1 752	1 294	936	-
ACRES	29 440	22 644	16 037	12 379	10 130	-
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS . .	5 871	4 125	1 214	988	571	-
ACRES	65 226	33 830	6 468	5 662	3 337	-
CROP FAILURE FARMS . .	1 027	728	291	162	118	-
ACRES	5 010	3 042	891	529	413	-
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS . .	8 520	6 742	2 541	2 079	1 331	-
ACRES	88 632	61 619	18 884	16 233	11 793	-
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS . .	4 983	4 071	2 430	1 752	1 226	-
ACRES	64 285	52 181	35 415	23 824	19 660	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS . .	12 877	10 319	4 608	3 509	2 388	-
ACRES	652 006	393 183	122 979	81 015	71 269	-
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS . .	6 304	4 945	2 867	2 210	1 512	-
ACRES	61 069	54 329	39 219	26 062	21 167	-
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS . .	3 520	2 514	1 053	901	547	-
ACRES	27 275	17 318	6 641	5 782	3 983	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS . .	3 754	1 545	327	169	54	-
ACRES	18 755	4 819	664	326	101	-
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS . .	3 327	2 328	657	581	291	-
ACRES	40 619	19 552	3 063	1 995	1 254	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS . .	475	273	61	71	9	-
ACRES	5 259	2 255	351	352	34	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS . .	4 181	1 786	326	378	163	-
NUMBER	6 260	2 278	427	451	209	-
ACRES	6 257	2 180	325	306	186	-
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS . .	1 387	814	159	150	96	-
FEED GRAINS FARMS . .	3 890	2 247	533	518	292	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	1 221	2 776	2 216	2 044	548	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	10 514	7 655	4 018	3 238	1 884	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	3 119	2 275	880	610	467	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	2 860	1 881	629	390	349	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	2 145	1 187	363	230	222	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	1 078	486	140	72	77	-
180 TO 219 ACRES	612	250	70	28	33	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	296	135	21	19	24	-
260 TO 499 ACRES	471	198	38	15	26	-
500 TO 699 ACRES	61	19	5	3	2	-
700 TO 999 ACRES	15	10	1	1	3	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	9	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	1	-	1	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	4 325	5 887	4 295	3 850	2 932	-
PART OWNERS	6 082	4 415	1 791	1 553	419	-
ALL TENANTS	11 988	6 569	2 296	1 247	285	-
CASH TENANTS	616	499	119	183	30	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	714	356	85	92	12	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	10 167	5 130	1 573	812	216	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	166	63	35	-	5	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	432	352	446	169	89	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	3 929	4 875	3 243	3 254	2 136	-
PART OWNERS	4 975	3 301	1 220	1 162	224	-
ALL TENANTS	6 405	3 482	1 242	869	183	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	396	1 012	1 052	596	796	-
PART OWNERS	1 107	1 114	571	391	195	-
ALL TENANTS	5 583	3 087	1 054	378	102	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL FARMS	148 202	65 882	501	3 660	14 238
PERSONS	553 307	271 191	1 906	15 164	64 702
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	407 610	180 842	1 892	14 438	48 137
NONWHITE	145 697	90 349	14	726	16 565
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	222 663	55 133	150	1 360	5 966
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	147 666	80 522	1 290	8 368	21 888
ALL TENANTS	182 978	135 536	466	5 436	36 848
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 881	1 949	4	52	261
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 986	7 797	76	555	1 758
35 TO 44 YEARS	31 303	16 033	180	1 313	4 107
45 TO 54 YEARS	42 241	21 339	183	1 229	5 182
55 TO 64 YEARS	33 518	15 314	60	505	2 381
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 273	3 549	24	84	372
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	18 139	10 232	53	624	2 314
5 TO 9 YEARS	26 399	14 579	92	860	3 652
10 TO 14 YEARS	35 447	19 008	137	1 062	5 103
15 TO 19 YEARS	35 275	19 073	118	988	5 186
20 TO 24 YEARS	13 645	7 939	37	381	1 910
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 340	10 763	101	686	2 288
35 TO 44 YEARS	33 511	16 783	156	1 423	4 593
45 TO 54 YEARS	42 203	21 300	184	1 208	5 114
55 TO 64 YEARS	32 883	15 168	78	569	2 501
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 382	4 572	26	117	629
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	17 639	9 523	61	461	2 280
5 TO 9 YEARS	25 486	14 429	109	776	3 523
10 TO 14 YEARS	33 968	18 825	135	1 125	4 911
15 TO 19 YEARS	16 198	29 678	79	883	4 356
20 TO 24 YEARS	11 285	6 287	18	219	1 525
25 TO 34 YEARS	23 185	12 011	119	761	2 926
35 TO 44 YEARS	37 293	18 998	171	1 454	5 084
45 TO 54 YEARS	41 113	19 784	120	1 000	4 355
55 TO 64 YEARS	28 928	10 798	81	377	1 554
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 508	4 921	31	190	898
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	24 724	12 773	18	238	2 228
5 TO 7 YEARS	48 418	23 020	84	858	4 487
8 YEARS	16 436	7 092	38	310	1 542
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	33 733	14 058	154	1 224	3 511
4 YEARS	16 210	6 896	92	738	1 906
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 840	1 352	56	199	420
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 839	691	59	93	144
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	3 276	1 781	-	83	332
5 TO 7 YEARS	9 951	6 261	17	112	1 564
8 YEARS	14 350	8 219	49	392	2 098
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	50 288	27 420	153	1 445	7 138
4 YEARS	22 767	12 187	66	722	3 413
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 034	1 326	12	148	476
4 YEARS OR MORE	961	382	8	23	120
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	39 971	19 947	52	334	3 540
5 TO 7 YEARS	90 400	42 405	136	1 435	8 067
8 YEARS	33 450	14 640	61	639	3 137
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	78 714	34 697	317	2 773	8 840
4 YEARS	41 711	17 365	252	1 735	4 730
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 717	3 415	111	520	1 015
4 YEARS OR MORE	10 378	2 629	138	349	613
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	2 217	1 263	-	8	161
5 TO 7 YEARS	6 155	3 800	4	109	744
8 YEARS	3 617	2 100	1	77	395
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 593	6 611	35	414	1 514
4 YEARS	15 932	7 516	120	627	2 033
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 289	904	21	119	285
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 722	580	39	93	82
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	22 365	8 881	23	144	1 188
5 TO 7 YEARS	41 347	13 887	60	372	2 098
8 YEARS	13 685	4 186	43	167	726
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	18 419	5 523	45	348	990
4 YEARS	5 550	1 390	18	91	223
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 825	805	5	82	166
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 505	787	22	49	191

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	22 839	16 314	8 330	6 704	3 773	-
FARMS	97 771	62 371	29 277	27 100	9 816	-
PERSONS						
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	59 793	38 281	18 301	20 477	6 198	-
NONWHITE	37 978	24 090	10 976	6 623	3 618	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	15 553	18 281	13 823	15 390	7 349	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	24 748	17 048	7 180	6 427	1 478	-
ALL TENANTS	57 470	27 042	8 274	5 283	989	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	605	683	344	257	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 678	1 983	747	1 220	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 536	3 471	1 426	2 074	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 511	4 727	2 507	2 126	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	4 877	4 133	3 358	973	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 194	1 875	-	-	3 636	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	3 798	2 470	973	1 181	101	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	5 611	3 045	1 319	1 457	120	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	7 124	3 808	1 774	1 835	258	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	7 050	3 952	1 779	1 747	318	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 832	1 889	890	670	133	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 863	2 667	1 158	1 366	299	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 735	3 496	1 380	2 075	277	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 607	4 825	2 362	2 048	151	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	5 145	3 921	2 954	1 067	48	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 646	1 927	227	92	3 300	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	3 577	2 231	913	1 249	86	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	5 274	3 227	1 520	1 545	128	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	7 083	3 937	1 634	2 083	172	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	5 989	3 331	1 560	1 588	284	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 346	1 470	709	795	158	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 305	2 729	1 171	1 607	228	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 476	4 055	1 758	2 075	243	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 240	4 497	2 572	1 726	349	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 487	3 268	2 031	610	1 158	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 583	1 626	593	284	2 005	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	4 780	3 557	1 952	635	1 415	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	8 091	6 079	3 421	2 157	1 438	-
8 YEARS	2 310	1 834	1 058	913	412	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 744	3 119	1 306	1 540	292	-
4 YEARS	2 332	1 357	471	1 148	105	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	404	196	77	150	68	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	178	172	45	161	43	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	775	307	284	137	52	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 536	1 379	653	367	119	-
8 YEARS	3 057	1 739	884	755	143	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 212	5 829	2 643	2 740	412	-
4 YEARS	4 249	2 625	1 112	1 493	237	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	401	221	68	127	22	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	119	76	36	48	6	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	7 380	5 632	3 009	1 136	2 259	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	15 125	11 162	6 480	3 679	2 979	-
8 YEARS	5 146	3 701	1 956	1 591	997	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 883	7 860	3 024	3 468	987	-
4 YEARS	5 760	3 579	1 309	2 406	500	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 043	539	187	329	145	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	750	538	241	341	191	-
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	497	357	240	87	41	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 371	1 092	480	432	71	-
8 YEARS	801	525	301	287	67	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 394	1 536	718	830	159	-
4 YEARS	2 566	1 688	482	1 147	149	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	334	102	43	111	11	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	205	96	65	79	29	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	3 110	2 813	1 603	422	2 069	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 476	4 342	2 539	814	2 618	-
8 YEARS	1 354	1 202	694	338	795	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 915	1 615	610	262	620	-
4 YEARS	479	358	221	82	190	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	307	197	48	69	116	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	220	215	90	66	103	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT /	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	115 236	43 911	362	2 504	9 038
	DOLLARS	375 330 490	102 941 946	2 199 243	7 523 524	21 420 259
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	80 637	32 141	228	1 669	6 500
	DOLLARS	253 082 697	68 549 611	935 785	3 682 750	12 772 326
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	12 934	4 125	82	291	930
	DOLLARS	38 967 363	9 024 684	446 354	1 053 179	2 121 052
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	37 282	9 900	21	296	1 433
	DOLLARS	35 383 124	8 086 519	16 115	271 961	1 068 776
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	36 588	14 731	233	1 399	3 893
	DOLLARS	47 897 306	17 281 132	800 989	2 515 634	5 458 105
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	19 383	11 807	33	574	2 390
	DOLLARS	4 669 982	2 823 882	10 110	145 535	556 031
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	16 546	7 707	31	432	1 619
	DOLLARS	12 100 956	5 579 835	22 889	312 078	1 174 890
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	11 050	4 348	41	286	958
	DOLLARS	13 270 471	5 160 161	46 699	333 640	1 138 394
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	7 951	2 860	14	165	565
	DOLLARS	13 726 607	4 938 000	24 875	281 427	976 241
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	13 723	5 013	55	241	1 061
	DOLLARS	33 148 279	12 044 051	122 655	583 062	2 563 524
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	12 660	4 107	52	196	782
	DOLLARS	42 787 783	13 885 484	172 555	671 499	2 631 756
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	9 217	2 668	27	134	481
	DOLLARS	40 490 935	11 790 557	121 090	595 814	2 137 233
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	24 706	5 401	109	476	1 182
	DOLLARS	215 135 477	46 719 976	1 678 370	4 600 469	10 242 190
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	53 288	6 143	-	21	168
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	64 159	25 206	163	1 235	5 197
	DOLLARS	126 693 367	44 739 659	510 697	2 908 168	9 882 236
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	47 782	20 390	117	980	4 322
	DOLLARS	102 851 029	36 853 411	387 850	2 030 211	8 023 672
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	4 262	1 504	26	125	329
	DOLLARS	8 965 776	2 722 816	65 054	428 813	686 294
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	18 987	5 668	12	190	963
	DOLLARS	10 888 739	3 488 872	9 881	174 362	615 885
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	3 684	1 397	28	141	401
	DOLLARS	3 987 823	1 674 560	47 912	274 782	556 385
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		94 480	44 222	396	2 795	10 293
TOTAL HOURS		2 730 183	1 341 593	15 853	95 042	328 057
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		53 722	21 660	105	865	3 945
1 TO 14 HOURS		27 057	8 995	41	489	1 683
15 TO 39 HOURS		33 346	17 585	96	881	4 122
40 TO 59 HOURS		25 654	14 592	176	1 099	3 712
60 HOURS OR MORE		8 423	3 050	83	326	776
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		26 380	11 422	70	665	2 703
PERSONS		37 932	17 237	94	1 030	4 299
TOTAL HOURS		288 818	132 612	640	7 850	32 521
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		31 175	15 705	88	807	3 566
PERSONS		43 503	22 701	111	1 095	5 733
TOTAL HOURS		1 459 045	745 338	3 767	37 881	189 405
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		63 707	21 829	180	1 129	4 018
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		10 438	6 420	69	404	1 374
25 TO 99 DAYS		12 415	7 665	71	484	1 558
100 TO 149 DAYS		5 792	1 940	11	80	398
150 TO 199 DAYS		2 690	810	5	29	153
200 DAYS OR MORE		32 372	4 994	24	132	535
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		10 206 490	2 183 525	14 053	83 476	321 225
ON ANOTHER FARM		396 431	144 845	1 170	41 639	23 310
AT NONFARM JOBS		9 810 059	2 038 680	12 883	71 837	297 915
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		49 082	20 834	133	1 024	4 445
NUMBER OF PERSONS		71 129	32 141	166	1 379	7 196
MALE		25 523	12 113	50	460	2 714
FEMALE		45 606	20 028	116	919	4 482
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		17 683	10 583	20	354	2 705
25 TO 99 DAYS		18 198	8 389	40	447	1 657
100 TO 199 DAYS		11 940	4 749	31	265	1 006
200 DAYS OR MORE		23 308	8 420	75	313	1 828
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		8 973 075	3 427 085	27 359	154 122	741 573
ON ANOTHER FARM		755 138	401 425	460	10 283	86 647
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 217 937	3 025 660	26 899	143 839	654 926

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	14 671	11 926	5 410	6 704	3 393
	DOLLARS	34 990 415	28 635 601	8 172 904	27 647 423	5 130 815
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	10 864	9 005	3 875	6 405	1 043
	DOLLARS	24 240 289	21 511 835	5 406 626	24 804 649	1 938 798
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	1 401	1 034	387	718	192
	DOLLARS	2 849 581	2 023 121	531 397	2 055 500	197 168
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	3 028	3 230	1 892	657	3 143
	DOLLARS	2 606 672	2 670 733	1 452 262	425 870	2 718 970
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	4 975	3 193	1 038	868	684
	DOLLARS	5 293 873	2 429 912	782 619	361 404	275 879
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	4 106	2 851	1 853	183	653
	DOLLARS	970 206	677 242	464 758	42 066	200 811
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	2 575	1 890	1 160	284	1 139
	DOLLARS	1 859 950	1 367 754	842 274	207 469	824 605
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	1 333	1 113	617	413	668
	DOLLARS	1 595 390	1 314 670	731 368	490 021	803 179
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	963	808	345	385	282
	DOLLARS	1 649 444	1 413 679	592 334	669 563	490 584
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	1 682	1 380	594	1 110	207
	DOLLARS	4 042 819	3 309 614	1 422 377	2 690 214	515 103
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	1 377	1 360	340	1 299	172
	DOLLARS	4 640 089	4 606 388	1 163 197	4 399 675	599 076
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	920	862	244	997	104
	DOLLARS	4 043 831	3 815 939	1 076 650	4 346 180	461 289
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	1 715	1 662	257	2 033	168
	DOLLARS	16 188 686	12 130 315	1 879 946	14 802 235	1 236 168
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	863	2 916	2 175	5 924	1 585
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	8 588	6 883	3 140	2 983	1 747
	DOLLARS	15 083 177	11 489 774	4 865 607	5 723 324	2 331 837
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	7 049	5 507	2 415	2 725	781
	DOLLARS	12 620 154	9 669 745	4 121 779	5 215 360	1 629 001
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	495	399	130	183	101
	DOLLARS	789 596	547 246	205 813	241 480	129 546
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	1 815	1 784	904	388	1 167
	DOLLARS	1 178 832	1 021 396	488 516	212 936	505 582
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	429	307	91	96	104
	DOLLARS	494 595	251 387	49 499	53 548	67 708
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		15 442	10 073	5 223	2 670	2 094
TOTAL HOURS		463 902	284 852	153 887	45 851	51 798
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		7 397	6 241	3 107	4 034	1 679
1 TO 14 HOURS		3 046	2 503	1 233	1 486	786
15 TO 39 HOURS		6 410	4 152	1 924	911	746
40 TO 59 HOURS		5 066	2 805	1 734	239	456
60 HOURS OR MORE		920	613	332	34	106
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		4 176	2 584	1 224	1 219	475
PERSONS		6 435	3 734	1 645	1 697	507
TOTAL HOURS		50 215	28 428	12 958	11 806	3 932
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		5 717	3 580	1 947	1 115	732
PERSONS		8 627	4 664	2 471	1 419	914
TOTAL HOURS		274 856	154 852	84 577	43 266	30 633
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		7 255	6 618	2 629	6 704	369
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		2 166	1 318	1 089	-	120
25 TO 99 DAYS		2 328	1 684	1 540	-	100
100 TO 149 DAYS		716	735	-	1 019	42
150 TO 199 DAYS		314	309	-	467	31
200 DAYS OR MORE		1 731	2 572	-	5 218	76
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		744 778	907 690	112 303	1 497 333	35 660
ON ANOTHER FARM		42 226	49 763	16 737	39 295	3 080
AT NONFARM JOBS		702 552	857 927	95 566	1 458 038	32 580
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		7 160	5 603	2 469	2 762	796
NUMBER OF PERSONS		11 242	8 324	3 834	3 914	1 189
MALE		4 294	3 045	1 550	1 261	550
FEMALE		6 948	5 279	2 284	2 653	639
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		3 867	2 598	1 039	919	257
25 TO 99 DAYS		2 896	2 184	1 165	1 005	354
100 TO 199 DAYS		1 610	1 302	535	705	220
200 DAYS OR MORE		2 869	2 240	1 095	1 285	358
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		1 168 459	908 694	426 878	497 610	151 539
ON ANOTHER FARM		133 903	106 426	63 706	35 279	17 150
AT NONFARM JOBS		1 034 556	802 268	363 172	462 331	134 389

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS 115 818	53 102	465	3 519	12 856
	NUMBER 151 234	68 785	1 267	5 869	17 506
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS 84 014	38 302	495	3 519	11 012
	NUMBER 101 073	43 917	1 248	5 142	12 706
TRACTORS	FARMS 101 579	47 419	499	3 578	12 566
	NUMBER 164 264	73 060	2 254	9 065	21 985
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 96 549	47 037	499	3 569	12 555
	NUMBER 149 850	71 786	2 210	8 991	21 781
1 TRACTOR	FARMS 61 888	29 288	1	434	5 456
2 TRACTORS	FARMS 23 833	13 119	39	1 609	5 471
3 TRACTORS	FARMS 6 820	3 153	134	1 009	1 250
4 TRACTORS	FARMS 2 264	955	139	350	280
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS 1 744	522	186	167	98
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 95 986	46 860	499	3 565	12 534
	NUMBER 147 330	71 189	2 202	8 900	21 680
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS 2 176	558	8	74	101
	NUMBER 2 520	597	8	91	101
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 13 667	1 217	42	69	200
	NUMBER 14 414	1 274	44	74	204
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS 13 572	4 593	267	974	1 550
	NUMBER 14 847	5 059	368	1 110	1 658
PULL-TYPE	FARMS 10 082	3 264	116	504	1 091
	NUMBER 10 375	3 347	127	513	1 121
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS 4 010	1 503	180	527	502
	NUMBER 4 472	1 712	241	597	537
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS 10 194	2 518	118	352	696
	NUMBER 10 322	2 551	124	353	700
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS 2 138	313	22	68	89
	NUMBER 2 170	330	22	68	89
CROP DRIERS	FARMS 2 057	464	74	108	173
	NUMBER 3 222	571	91	149	195
CORNPICKERS	FARMS 9 139	4 064	215	907	1 632
	NUMBER 9 620	4 268	265	960	1 695
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS 3 046	371	24	57	123
	NUMBER 3 365	408	31	62	135
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS 2 816	313	15	37	113
	NUMBER 2 955	331	15	42	122
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS 403	77	16	20	13
	NUMBER 410	77	16	20	13
TELEPHONE	FARMS 80 102	29 297	447	2 864	7 902
TELEVISION SET	FARMS 131 261	59 865	488	3 587	13 781
HOME FREEZER	FARMS 101 286	46 194	461	3 381	12 122
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS 3 826	167	5	18	43
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS 2 699	37	5	10	17
HIRED WORKERS					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS 11 389	5 180	404	1 753	2 049
	PERSONS 24 685	9 787	1 750	3 748	3 145
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1	6 463	3 144	82	848	1 379
2	2 445	1 082	76	449	449
3 OR 4	1 640	666	113	333	189
5 TO 9	601	222	96	94	32
10 OR MORE	240	66	37	29	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:					
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS 4 617	2 251	47	304	672
	ACRES 106 746	35 414	3 158	8 613	12 574
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS 1 610	299	-	17	52
	ACRES 16 883	1 450	-	62	267
COTTON	FARMS 18 541	10 888	178	988	3 463
	ACRES 284 553	96 666	7 253	16 498	33 714
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS 2 439	603	11	29	147
	ACRES 22 735	2 024	133	206	770
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS 1 252	78	4	5	27
	ACRES 19 666	1 077	360	45	352
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS 59 020	45 622	396	2 967	11 343
	ACRES 525 706	303 014	14 336	50 553	106 410
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:					
CORN	FARMS 28 574	13 994	354	1 880	4 984
	ACRES 795 167	276 038	30 872	70 903	105 272
COTTON	FARMS 21 160	10 671	289	1 549	3 952
	ACRES 505 200	215 112	22 386	55 462	82 856
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS 5 335	2 629	91	439	1 017
	ACRES 138 270	29 631	3 767	7 958	11 131
OTHER CROPS	FARMS 2045	202	11	43	91
	ACRES 23 549	2 484	458	749	984
PASTURELAND	FARMS 5 965	2 737	103	413	862
	ACRES 104 511	25 826	4 192	6 507	8 325
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 10 862	2 529	90	336	723
	NUMBER 288 092	40 622	5 455	9 201	12 317
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 5 485	2 665	53	382	828
	NUMBER 422 117	111 824	7 141	31 831	38 643

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS			
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL	
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	18 927	12 506	4 829	5 606	1 607	-
	NUMBER	23 175	15 446	5 522	6 844	1 792	-
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	12 806	7 447	3 023	3 023	954	-
	NUMBER	13 773	7 902	3 146	3 195	973	-
TRACTORS	FARMS	16 867	10 805	3 104	3 100	1 190	-
	NUMBER	23 090	13 126	3 540	3 625	1 382	-
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	16 800	10 702	2 912	2 653	1 064	-
	NUMBER	22 810	12 777	3 217	2 924	1 173	-
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	11 783	8 956	2 658	2 401	967	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	4 252	1 524	224	238	85	-
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	588	159	13	9	12	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	133	40	13	5	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	44	23	4	-	-	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	16 753	10 616	2 893	2 599	1 049	-
	NUMBER	22 650	12 579	3 178	2 820	1 143	-
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	149	187	39	89	20	-
	NUMBER	160	198	39	104	30	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	263	337	306	690	204	-
	NUMBER	280	349	323	701	209	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	1 191	477	134	87	38	-
	NUMBER	1 285	498	140	87	38	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	1 009	422	122	69	38	-
	NUMBER	1 037	427	122	69	38	-
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	212	64	18	18	-	-
	NUMBER	248	71	18	18	-	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	732	456	164	127	40	-
	NUMBER	744	466	164	127	40	-
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	58	56	20	26	4	-
	NUMBER	70	61	20	26	4	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	68	41	-	11	-	-
	NUMBER	91	45	-	11	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	1 008	237	65	35	24	-
	NUMBER	1 046	237	65	35	24	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	89	55	23	17	8	-
	NUMBER	97	60	23	17	8	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	84	46	18	17	8	-
	NUMBER	88	46	18	17	8	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	9	14	5	-	-	-
	NUMBER	9	14	5	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	9 361	6 554	2 169	3 232	1 470	-
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	21 246	14 509	6 254	5 991	2 689	-
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	16 395	10 203	3 632	3 966	1 696	-
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	38	45	18	6	17	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	798	149	27	16	4	-
	PERSONS	964	153	27	27	4	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1	FARMS	663	145	27	5	4	-
2	FARMS	104	4	-	11	-	-
3 OR 4	FARMS	31	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	789	330	109	47	47	-
	ACRES	8 403	2 296	370	221	193	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	94	61	75	52	9	-
	ACRES	475	258	388	246	31	-
COTTON	FARMS	4 281	1 740	238	142	66	-
	ACRES	29 729	8 626	846	476	276	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	201	92	123	44	10	-
	ACRES	591	199	125	37	6	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	17	15	10	21	11	-
	ACRES	161	144	15	27	10	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	17 153	10 659	3 104	2 252	1 243	-
	ACRES	92 481	33 450	5 784	3 733	1 941	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:							
CORN	FARMS	4 445	1 645	686	378	209	-
	ACRES	55 019	11 384	2 588	1 332	1 047	-
COTTON	FARMS	3 226	1 078	577	284	181	-
	ACRES	43 601	8 616	2 191	969	814	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	795	254	33	11	6	-
	ACRES	5 585	1 080	110	72	24	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	31	26	-	10	-	-
	ACRES	130	163	-	25	-	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS	898	381	80	39	17	-
	ACRES	5 392	1 228	182	66	26	-
	FARMS	87	75	10	49	18	-
	ACRES	311	297	105	200	183	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	688	440	252	259	94	-
	NUMBER	7 825	4 369	1 455	1 542	387	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	892	371	139	79	22	-
	NUMBER	27 124	5 451	1 634	353	97	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.					
	132 701	65 596	501	3 660	14 238
ACRES.	3 634 788	1 517 668	87 409	258 113	507 321
TONS.	1 306 179	687 314	38 904	117 234	233 085
DRY MATERIALS.	132 367	65 668	501	3 660	14 238
TONS.	1 203 386	639 176	34 230	105 674	214 165
LIQUID MATERIALS.	21 894	13 634	318	1 807	5 145
TONS.	102 801	48 137	4 674	11 560	18 919
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.					
	29 261	8 028	99	610	1 578
ACRES.	378 675	59 513	3 193	9 351	14 988
DRY MATERIALS.	28 905	7 951	89	609	1 530
TONS.	98 256	16 868	766	2 834	3 981
LIQUID MATERIALS.	1 025	170	14	30	88
TONS.	3 105	273	44	53	127
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).	13 822	3 733	100	357	925
ACRES.	237 341	39 220	3 649	6 104	11 329
DRY MATERIALS.	13 508	3 667	100	350	904
TONS.	52 792	9 813	935	1 760	2 758
LIQUID MATERIALS.	563	113	6	16	43
TONS.	2 138	271	21	46	120
CORN.					
	96 216	52 167	457	3 352	12 668
ACRES.	1 305 144	651 559	34 669	113 022	222 290
DRY MATERIALS.	95 568	51 905	452	3 335	12 601
TONS.	339 895	169 832	9 396	28 873	57 229
LIQUID MATERIALS.	19 833	13 063	310	1 745	4 903
TONS.	83 182	44 729	4 120	10 733	17 560
TOBACCO.	86 427	65 449	501	3 660	14 238
ACRES.	408 303	357 428	14 607	52 571	117 909
DRY MATERIALS.	86 418	65 449	501	3 660	14 238
TONS.	386 245	340 227	15 721	53 590	116 167
LIQUID MATERIALS.	73	59	-	11	14
TONS.	79	74	-	55	10
COTTON.					
	29 053	16 528	188	1 155	4 472
ACRES.	359 552	126 628	7 536	17 913	40 959
DRY MATERIALS.	28 966	16 498	188	1 155	4 463
TONS.	117 090	41 836	2 662	6 280	13 457
LIQUID MATERIALS.	1 218	491	22	58	213
TONS.	4 842	994	344	173	321
ALL OTHER CROPS.	55 634	27 095	394	2 361	7 460
ACRES.	945 773	283 320	23 755	59 152	99 846
DRY MATERIALS.	53 284	25 687	378	2 263	7 224
TONS.	209 150	60 567	4 750	12 337	20 568
LIQUID MATERIALS.	2 158	980	35	170	398
TONS.	9 495	1 803	146	500	782
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.					
	30 779	10 737	239	1 218	2 989
ACRES.	441 125	124 741	11 396	28 954	40 609
TONS.	536 768	134 490	11 485	29 474	40 979
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES.					
	148 115	65 878	501	3 660	14 238
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.	85 625	33 381	318	2 233	7 857
DOLLARS.	147 105 576	8 183 697	614 377	1 368 456	2 529 950
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199.	49 857	22 710	61	903	4 370
\$200 TO \$999.	23 869	9 242	136	961	2 952
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	3 308	950	39	241	337
\$2,000 TO \$4,999.	2 979	397	49	95	190
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	2 015	66	24	30	4
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	1 765	11	4	3	4
\$20,000 AND OVER.	1 832	5	5	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS.	64 654	26 640	250	1 865	6 656
50 TO 99 TONS.	1 753	82	18	36	13
100 TO 199 TONS.	1 911	15	5	10	-
200 TO 499 TONS.	1 563	5	5	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE.	479	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.					
	54 360	22 377	252	1 553	5 431
DOLLARS.	49 560 081	3 453 908	275 574	710 979	1 085 137
\$1 TO \$999.	46 666	21 838	169	1 376	5 250
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	3 230	408	50	114	152
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	2 058	100	24	53	17
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	1 436	25	6	10	9
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	688	6	3	-	3
\$20,000 AND OVER.	282	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES.					
	124 695	61 859	497	3 640	13 996
DOLLARS.	14 654 789	5 776 125	329 421	1 004 367	1 909 533
\$1 TO \$99.	86 943	42 167	29	511	6 051
\$100 TO \$499.	33 244	18 454	200	2 553	7 607
\$500 TO \$999.	3 070	1 030	143	500	331
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	983	194	112	75	7
\$2,000 AND OVER.	455	14	13	1	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.					
	135 657	64 820	501	3 660	14 224
DOLLARS.	88 512 565	47 871 189	2 801 213	8 373 987	16 391 446
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS.					
	126 525	64 076	501	3 660	14 238
DOLLARS.	65 293 128	40 137 944	2 101 540	6 719 439	13 518 961
\$1 TO \$99.	27 602	5 135	-	70	42
\$100 TO \$499.	56 080	29 092	-	323	6 800
\$500 TO \$999.	26 168	19 160	-	381	5 593
\$1,000 TO \$4,999.	16 222	10 544	120	25	-
\$5,000 AND OVER.	453	145	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS			
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL	
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS							
	FARMS	22 839	16 314	8 044	6 278	3 496	
	ACRES	436 875	180 008	47 942	28 809	19 196	
	TONS	199 737	78 315	20 039	13 039	7 509	
	DRY MATERIALS	22 839	16 314	8 116	6 400	3 562	
	TONS	188 936	76 340	19 831	12 892	7 467	
	LIQUID MATERIALS	4 736	1 408	220	142	71	
	TONS	10 800	1 974	210	147	42	
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
	HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	2 463	1 848	1 430	1 217	686
	ACRES	14 426	10 882	6 673	6 134	3 217	
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 448	1 845	1 430	1 207	686
	TONS	4 316	2 939	2 032	2 080	854	
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	22	16	-	10	6
	TONS	42	7	-	7	1	
	OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	1 087	783	481	415	220
	ACRES	9 674	5 224	3 240	2 224	1 075	
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 062	770	481	415	220
	TONS	2 314	1 358	688	574	298	
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	29	19	-	4	-
	TONS	65	19	-	8	-	
CORN							
	FARMS	18 944	11 905	4 841	2 682	2 115	
	ACRES	188 705	73 934	18 939	9 319	8 088	
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	18 812	11 869	4 836	2 682	2 115
	TONS	49 770	19 437	5 127	2 608	2 123	
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 560	1 331	214	118	60
	TONS	10 245	1 863	208	110	38	
TOBACCO							
	FARMS	22 839	16 314	7 897	6 157	3 408	
	ACRES	112 100	48 617	11 624	7 635	3 989	
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	22 839	16 314	7 897	6 157	3 408
	TONS	102 848	41 909	9 992	6 697	3 460	
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	21	8	5	-	
	TONS	6	2	1	-	-	
COTTON							
	FARMS	6 517	3 405	791	321	301	
	ACRES	42 125	15 498	2 597	998	947	
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	6 501	3 400	791	321	301
	TONS	13 955	4 759	723	317	246	
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	154	33	11	4	
	TONS	135	20	1	3	-	
ALL OTHER CROPS							
	FARMS	9 620	5 482	1 778	1 227	751	
	ACRES	69 845	25 853	4 869	2 499	1 880	
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	9 150	5 057	1 615	974	662
	TONS	15 709	5 934	1 269	613	487	
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	289	83	5	29	5
	TONS	309	65	1	19	3	
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS							
	FARMS	3 298	2 054	939	766	292	
	ACRES	27 797	11 904	4 081	3 225	1 191	
	TONS	31 963	14 419	6 170	4 297	1 456	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES							
	FARMS	22 839	16 314	8 326	6 698	3 773	
	FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	11 252	7 606	4 115	3 377	2 113
	DOLLARS	2 189 194	1 031 176	450 544	450 167	221 055	
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
	FARMS	7 935	5 984	3 457	2 632	1 809	
	\$1 TO \$199	FARMS	2 988	1 562	643	730	299
	\$200 TO \$999	FARMS	271	47	15	11	5
	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS	50	13	-	4	-
	\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS	8	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
	FARMS	9 130	5 740	2 999	2 556	1 548	
	1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	15	-	-	-	
	50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	
	100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	
	200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	
	500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
	FARMS	7 968	5 029	2 144	1 716	956	
	DOLLARS	853 687	375 566	152 965	141 137	60 622	
	\$1 TO \$999	FARMS	7 886	5 023	2 134	1 711	951
	\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS	79	3	10	5	
	\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS	3	3	-	-	
	\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	
	\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	
	\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES							
	FARMS	21 995	15 030	6 701	4 670	2 931	
	DOLLARS	1 598 285	737 575	196 944	143 090	81 837	
	\$1 TO \$99	FARMS	16 305	12 904	6 367	4 641	2 812
	\$100 TO \$499	FARMS	5 634	2 126	334	229	119
	\$500 TO \$999	FARMS	56	-	-	-	
	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	
	\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS							
	FARMS	22 521	15 955	7 959	6 381	3 624	
	DOLLARS	13 741 559	5 289 569	1 273 415	841 646	469 705	
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS							
	FARMS	22 687	15 944	7 046	4 605	2 050	
	DOLLARS	11 704 203	5 022 136	1 071 665	718 444	335 931	
	\$1 TO \$99	FARMS	558	1 347	3 188	1 939	735
	\$100 TO \$499	FARMS	11 210	12 408	3 601	2 519	1 262
	\$500 TO \$999	FARMS	9 705	2 094	238	142	50
	\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS	1 214	95	19	5	3
	\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.FARMS. . .	77 947	38 555	358	2 874	10 481
DOLLARS.	20 274 551	9 784 675	377 713	1 953 360	3 545 993
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. . .	47 796	21 879	18	431	3 743
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. . .	19 805	11 496	78	942	4 484
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. . .	6 941	3 835	129	939	1 804
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS. . .	2 471	1 072	84	428	376
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. . .	400	138	25	54	49
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. . .	382	110	19	60	25
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. . .	123	24	4	20	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.FARMS. . .	29	1	1	-	-
HIRED LABORFARMS. . .	93 667	54 319	497	3 563	13 393
DOLLARS.	94 016 717	54 937 128	4 277 459	12 016 072	20 103 137
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. . .	29 143	9 588	7	25	593
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. . .	22 570	14 187	1	125	1 293
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. . .	16 739	12 764	6	191	2 598
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. . .	16 076	12 367	32	852	6 587
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. . .	6 152	4 102	81	1 591	2 160
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. . .	2 184	1 086	205	723	158
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS. . .	581	184	124	56	4
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.FARMS. . .	165	39	39	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.FARMS. . .	57	2	2	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	1 067 566 832	555 034 294	30 293 702	97 661 975	191 268 843
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 203	8 412	57 483	26 126	13 603
ALL CROPS	761 838 853	538 060 695	28 750 486	94 051 470	185 721 940
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	722 502 029	533 187 259	28 362 023	93 246 673	184 228 560
VEGETABLES.	10 153 614	2 289 823	160 296	292 582	645 695
FRUITS AND NUTS	6 660 392	475 684	32 329	76 785	149 242
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	22 522 818	2 107 929	195 838	435 430	698 443
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	305 074 119	16 882 267	1 534 166	3 604 815	5 502 664
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	171 086 953	1 526 411	293 752	311 983	453 011
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	61 363 719	905 577	139 615	222 763	222 970
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	72 623 447	14 450 279	1 100 799	3 070 069	4 826 683
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS. . .	70 466	22 679	260	1 546	4 686
NUMBER.	905 999	149 873	8 671	24 543	39 164
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVEDFARMS. . .	62 803	19 885	214	1 231	3 892
NUMBER.	458 353	72 428	3 740	11 031	17 983
MILK COWSFARMS. . .	41 918	13 861	57	517	2 254
NUMBER.	197 678	23 754	413	1 472	4 290
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVESFARMS. . .	43 810	12 187	219	1 101	2 871
NUMBER.	261 817	43 909	2 736	6 839	11 736
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.FARMS. . .	34 871	9 190	214	1 072	2 482
NUMBER.	185 829	33 536	2 195	6 673	9 445
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	49 003	18 450	63	850	3 463
10 TO 19.	9 867	2 459	50	278	700
20 TO 49.	7 753	1 471	81	319	454
50 TO 99.	2 748	250	53	82	53
100 TO 199.	845	45	12	14	16
200 TO 499.	215	4	1	3	-
500 OR MORE	35	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	42 808	15 999	43	623	2 835
5 TO 9.	8 506	2 138	43	222	543
10 TO 19.	5 589	1 192	49	226	363
20 TO 29.	2 350	311	36	84	90
30 TO 49.	2 075	180	33	49	38
50 TO 99.	1 161	61	9	25	22
100 TO 199.	271	4	1	2	1
200 OR MORE	43	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	36 367	13 299	42	473	2 133
5 TO 9.	2 156	468	6	19	81
10 TO 19.	837	64	2	11	32
20 TO 29.	761	14	2	6	5
30 TO 49.	1 005	12	3	6	3
50 TO 99.	661	4	2	2	-
100 OR MORE	131	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. . .	73 083	36 714	256	2 043	8 364
NUMBER.	1 046 354	408 348	13 881	58 915	132 760
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDINGFARMS. . .	32 979	16 866	155	1 254	4 690
NUMBER.	144 062	56 224	1 679	8 157	18 580
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. . .	70 493	35 525	255	1 991	8 124
NUMBER.	902 292	352 124	12 202	50 758	114 180
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	49 286	25 094	67	808	4 542
10 TO 24.	14 068	7 421	55	504	2 215
25 TO 99.	8 341	3 890	88	610	1 497
100 TO 199.	953	253	28	97	98
200 TO 499.	343	54	18	22	12
500 OR MORE	92	2	2	2	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	FARMS. 14 075	8 035	2 732	2 609	1 368	-
DOLLARS.	2 749 306	982 492	175 811	181 212	83 233	-
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS. 8 674	6 463	2 550	2 423	1 280	-
\$200 TO \$499.	FARMS. 4 450	1 366	176	176	83	-
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS. 765	192	6	10	5	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS. 170	14	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS. 10	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. 6	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	FARMS. 19 776	12 790	4 300	3 865	1 917	-
DOLLARS.	13 284 229	4 516 249	739 982	635 077	255 211	-
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS. 2 444	3 592	2 927	2 583	1 436	-
\$200 TO \$499.	FARMS. 5 624	6 010	1 134	1 073	427	-
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS. 7 134	2 641	194	191	46	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS. 4 316	541	39	18	8	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. 258	-	6	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	161 354 875	62 649 773	11 805 126	8 093 612	4 371 052	-
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 203	3 714	1 408	1 217	1 202	-
ALL CROPS	157 345 880	60 913 331	11 277 588	7 734 275	4 126 363	-
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	155 991 916	60 258 329	11 099 758	7 658 178	4 070 089	-
VEGETABLES.	682 586	391 318	117 346	42 340	27 621	-
FRUITS AND NUTS.	138 765	61 866	16 697	11 296	10 230	-
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	532 613	201 818	43 787	22 461	18 423	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	3 986 137	1 727 790	526 695	358 896	244 036	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	328 938	118 580	20 147	6 748	14 575	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	174 967	113 045	32 217	16 711	19 495	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	3 482 232	1 496 165	474 331	335 437	209 966	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. 6 953	5 522	3 712	2 799	1 768	-
NUMBER.	36 157	25 860	15 478	11 343	6 753	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS. 6 067	4 988	3 493	2 509	1 662	-
NUMBER.	17 583	13 346	8 745	5 840	3 725	-
MILK COWS	FARMS. 4 332	3 754	2 947	2 002	1 409	-
NUMBER.	6 818	5 854	4 907	3 041	2 267	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS. 3 591	2 651	1 754	1 420	795	-
NUMBER.	10 973	7 415	4 210	3 464	1 819	-
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	FARMS. 2 588	1 802	1 032	885	471	-
NUMBER.	7 601	5 099	2 523	2 039	1 209	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	5 945	4 807	3 322	2 527	1 613	-
10 TO 19.	660	478	293	215	120	-
20 TO 49.	301	220	96	55	34	-
50 TO 99.	44	17	1	2	1	-
100 TO 199.	3	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	5 148	4 303	3 047	2 228	1 491	-
5 TO 9.	568	435	327	208	136	-
10 TO 19.	257	193	104	63	32	-
20 TO 29.	53	36	12	9	3	-
30 TO 49.	37	20	3	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	4	1	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	1	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	4 180	3 627	2 844	1 957	1 377	-
5 TO 9.	136	123	103	45	32	-
10 TO 19.	15	4	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	1	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS. 13 250	8 913	3 888	2 397	1 501	-
NUMBER.	127 620	58 806	16 366	9 541	5 792	-
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS. 6 322	3 337	1 108	638	398	-
NUMBER.	17 814	7 886	2 108	1 288	727	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS. 12 808	8 599	3 748	2 300	1 454	-
NUMBER.	109 806	50 920	14 258	8 253	5 065	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	9 141	7 081	3 455	2 148	1 334	-
10 TO 24.	2 852	1 412	383	222	153	-
25 TO 99.	1 229	417	49	27	14	-
100 TO 199.	27	3	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . . . . .	.FARMS. LITTERS.	35 413 181 363	18 101 66 776	170 2 599	1 355 10 637	5 039 22 176
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS.		19 662	10 851	28	480	2 550
3 TO 9 LITTERS.		11 608	5 823	63	521	1 900
10 TO 19 LITTERS.		2 717	1 090	41	226	468
20 TO 49 LITTERS.		1 122	303	23	115	117
50 TO 99 LITTERS.		214	29	14	10	3
100 LITTERS OR MORE		90	5	1	3	1
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	1 338 26 227	203 2 961	3 27	19 485	35 554
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	698 5 636	100 525	2 3	11 103	17 102
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	1 290 20 591	192 2 436	3 24	19 382	33 452
EWES. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	1 203 18 212	175 2 048	3 20	15 294	28 347
RAMS AND WETHERS. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	977 2 379	135 388	3 4	16 88	24 105
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	63 422 13 763 213	29 615 967 973	142 43 867	1 376 83 431	6 278 263 165
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	42 478 410 953 36 905 827	10 481 53 677 4 574 818	216 4 099 461 187	962 9 599 936 773	2 252 14 219 1 284 977
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	28 995 1 359 760 34 171 471	13 446 416 793 9 668 769	180 22 608 633 836	1 291 80 395 2 085 668	4 095 144 700 3 497 658
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	1 034 21 496 307 786	137 2 361 31 627	2 20 240	14 276 4 118	23 493 6 984
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . . .	.FARMS. POUNDS. DOLLARS.	7 492 1 084 314 782 61 348 852	888 15 868 866 899 892	9 2 342 179 139 615	38 3 798 166 220 928	130 3 957 124 221 214
CREAM . . . . .	.FARMS. POUNDS.	123 27 117	45 10 366	-	5 3 338	12 3 200
BUTTERFAT . . . . .	.FARMS. DOLLARS.	14 917	5 702	-	1 836	1 760
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	3 287 172 734 036 82 912 339	35 447 507 214 803	6 202 200 97 056	11 163 000 78 240	5 30 500 14 640
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	7 043 8 571 383 5 999 989	1 593 219 367 153 560	43 29 045 20 332	168 39 818 27 874	506 82 029 57 421
CHICKEN EGGS. . . . .	.FARMS. DOZENS. DOLLARS.	14 224 154 837 425 60 386 603	4 321 2 771 908 1 081 045	59 411 275 160 397	340 398 131 155 271	1 129 961 872 375 130
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	100 746 1 366 395	53 576 675 355	494 36 144	3 434 115 694	12 653 228 195
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.		81 826	43 343	62	1 168	7 821
20 TO 49 ACRES.		14 207	8 603	133	1 460	4 348
50 TO 74 ACRES.		2 552	1 099	98	533	430
75 TO 99 ACRES.		916	293	82	166	43
100 TO 149 ACRES.		732	183	83	89	11
150 TO 199 ACRES.		242	34	17	16	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		271	21	19	2	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. BUSHEL.	95 144 1 217 660 71 077 106	51 999 648 842 37 743 050	492 35 351 2 423 916	3 393 112 645 7 454 953	12 450 220 577 13 628 372
SALES . . . . .	.FARMS. BUSHEL.	70 995 51 769 358	44 150 30 358 736	433 2 072 149	3 021 6 264 654	11 102 11 229 921
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. BUSHEL.	33 672 621 219 14 218 665	19 287 247 043 5 745 460	405 20 830 509 646	2 441 60 027 1 459 907	6 760 94 171 2 188 908
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. POUNDS.	14 945 167 415 328 551 663	7 265 51 840 89 030 733	161 5 387 10 171 825	692 9 499 17 661 852	2 007 16 548 29 557 458
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. BUSHEL.	22 947 232 541 6 381 737	11 396 87 903 2 410 414	212 5 943 172 703	1 177 16 594 486 982	3 118 27 743 777 130
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. BUSHEL.	11 923 101 149 4 431 328	4 641 26 764 1 170 320	129 2 247 118 966	498 5 193 267 137	1 284 8 430 367 159
BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. BUSHEL.	5 397 61 422 2 447 293	1 228 6 742 244 457	16 318 8 585	135 1 410 57 642	382 2 282 82 303
RYE FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. BUSHEL.	2 431 24 948 419 176	1 185 7 735 127 776	30 734 11 875	139 1 962 32 483	283 2 183 37 306

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS 6 777	3 581	1 179	679	426	-
LITTERS	20 593	8 715	2 056	1 240	743	-
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	4 258	2 539	996	574	356	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	2 193	966	180	98	68	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	284	68	3	7	2	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS	40	8	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
FARMS	47	51	48	39	14	-
NUMBER	647	682	566	433	120	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD						
FARMS	21	28	21	14	8	-
NUMBER	101	103	113	50	16	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER						
FARMS	45	46	46	36	12	-
NUMBER	546	579	453	383	104	-
EWES						
FARMS	43	45	41	31	11	-
NUMBER	456	529	402	340	96	-
RAMS AND WETHERS						
FARMS	32	29	31	23	5	-
NUMBER	90	50	51	43	8	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER						
FARMS	10 597	7 336	3 886	2 036	2 012	-
NUMBER	315 566	183 257	78 687	38 661	43 941	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES						
FARMS	2 884	2 281	1 886	1 343	928	-
NUMBER	11 566	8 859	5 335	3 691	2 472	-
DOLLARS	921 260	630 931	339 690	243 825	158 051	-
HOGS AND PIGS						
FARMS	4 794	2 425	661	395	229	-
NUMBER	117 547	43 879	7 664	4 890	2 850	-
DOLLARS	2 513 503	824 815	113 289	73 767	41 927	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
FARMS	33	32	33	30	9	-
NUMBER	645	561	366	335	117	-
DOLLARS	7 596	8 059	4 630	4 130	1 688	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK						
FARMS	258	294	159	98	109	-
POUNDS	3 173 525	2 003 658	594 214	283 355	338 245	-
DOLLARS	173 742	112 182	32 211	16 226	19 384	-
CREAM						
FARMS	15	12	1	4	4	-
POUNDS	2 241	1 575	12	883	206	-
DOLLARS	1 232	867	7	486	114	-
BUTTERFAT						
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS						
FARMS	8	5	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	34 300	17 507	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	16 464	8 403	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER						
FARMS	534	281	61	32	53	-
NUMBER	49 235	16 620	2 620	1 119	1 914	-
DOLLARS	34 465	11 634	1 834	785	1 340	-
CHICKEN EGGS						
FARMS	1 487	948	358	125	302	-
DOZENS	701 260	252 388	46 982	15 291	33 843	-
DOLLARS	273 492	98 431	18 324	5 963	13 198	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES						
FARMS	19 088	12 643	5 264	2 901	2 232	-
ACRES	195 124	80 369	19 829	9 720	7 835	-
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	16 709	12 336	5 247	2 895	2 224	-
20 TO 49 ACRES	2 341	304	17	6	8	-
50 TO 74 ACRES	36	2	-	-	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	1	1	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	18 688	12 176	4 800	2 584	2 030	-
ACRES	187 188	75 238	17 843	8 434	7 062	-
BUSHEL	10 100 012	3 434 687	701 110	349 135	266 592	-
SALES						
FARMS	16 293	10 073	3 228	1 846	1 309	-
BUSHEL	7 904 698	2 466 709	420 605	222 794	149 086	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS						
FARMS	6 325	2 880	476	314	185	-
ACRES	53 358	16 877	1 780	1 292	734	-
BUSHEL	1 198 824	353 695	34 480	24 816	13 308	-
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING						
FARMS	2 798	1 238	369	167	185	-
ACRES	15 905	3 893	608	258	266	-
POUNDS	26 011 096	5 007 321	621 181	271 995	255 769	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT						
FARMS	3 998	2 437	454	263	240	-
ACRES	24 726	11 209	1 688	928	822	-
BUSHEL	654 333	280 725	38 541	22 175	18 790	-
OATS FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	1 604	958	168	101	88	-
ACRES	6 966	3 460	468	270	248	-
BUSHEL	276 813	126 113	14 132	8 852	7 594	-
BARLEY FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	442	224	29	27	12	-
ACRES	1 871	774	87	92	30	-
BUSHEL	68 234	25 288	2 405	2 842	861	-
RYE FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	404	282	47	46	25	-
ACRES	1 785	941	130	125	60	-
BUSHEL	29 679	14 602	1 831	1 750	850	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . .	.FARMS. 3 933	858	3	36	107
	ACRES. 28 556	3 724	57	248	498
	TONS. 56 921	6 256	104	535	854
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 623	194	13	43	58
	ACRES. 7 945	1 169	160	314	320
	TONS. 14 850	2 040	322	653	622
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 17 899	3 625	17	80	286
	ACRES. 153 389	21 909	304	849	2 184
	TONS. 184 850	24 206	486	1 067	2 432
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 17 020	6 933	80	410	1 368
	ACRES. 122 608	35 137	1 014	3 648	8 502
	TONS. 139 583	36 974	1 260	4 088	9 430
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 12 794	5 322	53	335	1 065
	ACRES. 69 683	18 823	661	2 448	4 599
	TONS. 87 729	20 779	808	3 196	5 258
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . .	.FARMS. 7 945	2 165	18	97	392
	ACRES. 54 860	8 802	256	799	1 875
	TONS. 67 833	9 716	309	1 170	2 133
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . .	.FARMS. 1 256	225	3	14	44
	ACRES. 15 265	1 024	13	108	293
	TONS, GREEN WT. 78 318	3 514	15	636	1 341
LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . .	.FARMS. 2 648	365	5	30	70
	ACRES. 29 769	2 205	72	285	592
	POUNDS. 4 431 739	355 181	15 600	53 320	94 987
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 30 784	16 109	113	948	3 685
	ACRES. 10 793	897	186	97	172
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 1 613 802	148 793	20 831	15 018	34 436
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . .	.FARMS. 16 613	9 480	83	483	2 010
	ACRES. 11 702	4 898	747	992	1 426
	BUSHELS. 2 352 768	851 253	159 164	189 326	244 586
TOBACCO . . . . .	.FARMS. 87 576	65 990	527	3 738	14 061
	ACRES. 408 052	357 335	15 089	54 602	115 904
	POUNDS. 877 729 569	784 822 002	37 688 136	133 199 459	269 699 705
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 0.5 ACRE . . . . .	. . . . . 3 725	755	-	-	-
0.5 TO 0.9 ACRE . . . . .	. . . . . 6 975	2 197	-	-	-
1.0 TO 1.9 ACRES. . . . .	. . . . . 11 027	5 322	-	-	-
2.0 TO 2.4 ACRES. . . . .	. . . . . 7 001	4 916	-	-	-
2.5 TO 2.9 ACRES. . . . .	. . . . . 5 648	4 561	-	-	-
3.0 TO 4.9 ACRES. . . . .	. . . . . 21 632	19 076	-	-	630
5.0 TO 9.9 ACRES. . . . .	. . . . . 23 555	21 823	-	330	10 211
10.0 TO 19.9 ACRES. . . . .	. . . . . 7 071	6 493	96	3 011	3 205
20 ACRES OR MORE. . . . .	. . . . . 942	847	431	397	15
FLUE-CURED TOBACCO. . . . .	.FARMS. 76 569	62 028	527	3 737	14 057
	ACRES. 399 330	353 171	15 089	54 581	115 877
	POUNDS. 859 883 099	776 194 137	37 688 136	133 163 780	269 646 472
BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO. . . . .	.FARMS. 11 007	3 962	-	1	4
	ACRES. 8 722	4 164	-	21	27
	POUNDS. 17 846 470	8 627 865	-	35 679	53 233
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 29 562	16 740	201	1 227	4 508
	ACRES. 367 384	129 687	7 589	17 772	41 555
	BALES. 369 563	115 436	7 448	16 585	38 348
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 11 433	5 457	81	368	1 203
	ACRES. 49 495	12 171	903	1 451	3 335
SALES . . . . .	.DOLLARS. 10 153 614	2 289 823	160 296	292 582	645 695
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.					
	.FARMS. 6 530	1 601	43	134	350
	ACRES. 30 413	2 848	259	356	781

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 243	262	207	209	110	-
	ACRES. 984	1 107	830	796	365	-
	TONS. 1 714	1 910	1 139	1 058	505	-
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 43	27	10	12	7	-
	ACRES. 189	140	46	24	29	-
	TONS. 273	136	34	27	19	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 679	918	1 645	1 138	922	-
	ACRES. 4 250	6 394	7 928	5 155	4 724	-
	TONS. 4 798	7 110	8 313	5 540	4 856	-
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 2 547	2 010	518	268	252	-
	ACRES. 12 489	7 725	1 759	890	811	-
	TONS. 13 081	7 499	1 616	940	756	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 1 843	1 479	547	302	278	-
	ACRES. 5 992	3 969	1 154	722	624	-
	TONS. 6 386	4 002	1 129	753	627	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. 681	662	315	217	175	-
	ACRES. 2 490	2 334	1 048	740	664	-
	TONS. 2 632	2 452	1 020	677	598	-
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. 59	69	36	24	15	-
	ACRES. 270	214	126	83	45	-
	TONS, GREEN WT. 830	423	269	216	96	-
LESPEDEZA SEED.	FARMS. 124	110	26	12	15	-
	ACRES. 678	498	80	31	33	-
	POUNDS. 101 801	78 986	10 487	3 548	4 226	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 5 518	3 682	2 163	1 420	950	-
	ACRES. 179	99	164	67	48	-
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 37 480	21 589	19 439	10 683	7 073	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 3 494	2 485	925	511	482	-
	ACRES. 1 157	491	85	27	41	-
	BUSHELS. 175 499	69 323	13 355	5 537	6 993	-
TOBACCO	FARMS. 22 401	16 872	8 391	6 647	3 636	-
	ACRES. 110 100	50 003	11 637	7 638	3 970	-
	POUNDS. 233 290 472	93 395 696	17 548 534	12 452 034	6 403 505	-
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 0.5 ACRE.	-	-	755	1 088	540	-
0.5 TO 0.9 ACRE	-	18	2 179	2 017	1 246	-
1.0 TO 1.9 ACRES.	30	1 789	3 503	2 420	1 342	-
2.0 TO 2.4 ACRES.	299	3 594	1 023	693	311	-
2.5 TO 2.9 ACRES.	831	3 364	366	223	100	-
3.0 TO 4.9 ACRES.	10 696	7 294	456	188	85	-
5.0 TO 9.9 ACRES.	10 382	804	96	12	12	-
10.0 TO 19.9 ACRES.	161	7	13	-	-	-
20 ACRES OR MORE.	2	2	-	-	-	-
FLUE-CURED TOBACCO.	FARMS. 22 335	16 221	5 151	3 869	2 009	-
	ACRES. 109 872	48 725	9 027	5 944	2 953	-
	POUNDS. 232 754 658	90 577 556	12 363 535	9 070 116	4 370 609	-
BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO.	FARMS. 66	651	3 240	2 778	1 627	-
	ACRES. 228	1 278	2 610	1 694	1 017	-
	POUNDS. 535 814	2 818 140	5 184 999	3 381 918	2 032 896	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 6 644	3 316	844	317	354	-
	ACRES. 44 082	16 084	2 605	925	960	-
	BALES. 38 636	12 632	1 787	616	670	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. 1 907	1 336	562	213	148	-
	ACRES. 3 764	2 139	579	217	144	-
SALES	DOLLARS. 682 586	391 318	117 346	42 340	27 621	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. 470	405	199	173	130	-
	ACRES. 652	574	226	217	141	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS NUMBER	148 202	3 108	112	161	271
PERCENT (X)	(X)	100.0	3.6	5.2	8.7
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	14 381 724	398 104	110 668	66 752	64 141
PERCENT (X)	(X)	100.0	27.8	16.8	16.1
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	97.0	128.1	988.1	414.6	236.7
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	24 442	26 336	183 971	71 595	42 058
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	252.37	192.65	186.36	172.31	160.48
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	52 688	1 507	-	4	22
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	36 813	576	-	5	32
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	32 971	508	18	29	89
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	16 115	275	16	66	84
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	4 924	129	23	52	16
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	2 821	43	8	19	12
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	926	36	22	7	3
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	834	32	24	2	1
\$500,000 OR MORE	110	9	9	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS	137 737	3 108	112	161	271
ACRES	3 985 904	179 860	54 395	32 086	27 356
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	48 062	516	-	-	-
ACRES	32 382	666	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	19 860	512	-	-	1
ACRES	18 533	592	-	-	18
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	12 513	433	-	8	142
ACRES	4 485	201	-	4	100
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	1 593	147	-	68	10
ACRES	265	35	-	34	-
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	44	6	-	6	-
ACRES	39 108	658	-	45	87
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	600 585	14 824	3 761	66	2 917
ACRES	34 925	633	39	58	84
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	518 135	15 366	3 122	1 943	2 840
ACRES	6 364	144	12	17	12
CROP FAILURE FARMS	42 846	1 459	581	198	130
ACRES	51 854	929	49	69	79
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	634 315	17 605	3 315	2 531	2 280
ACRES	45 370	654	32	36	72
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	951 001	17 162	4 202	1 743	1 700
ACRES	93 937	1 554	79	112	189
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	5 897 733	123 955	35 423	21 982	21 599
ACRES	56 605	662	27	45	70
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	1 165 088	14 924	3 375	2 253	2 925
ACRES	31 690	318	17	25	45
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	554 343	8 012	2 730	1 388	1 613
ACRES	12 583	68	19	12	14
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	96 874	496	221	90	68
ACRES					
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	17 635	617	11	21	54
ACRES	321 385	19 365	1 896	1 908	4 038
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	2 917	17	2	1	-
ACRES	49 096	430	203	3	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	24 783	281	45	65	46
NUMBER	43 163	589	117	177	74
ACRES	46 525	690	209	172	123
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT FARMS	9 157	292	31	36	57
FEED GRAINS FARMS	22 087	451	54	84	69
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	14 138	263	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	57 199	1 299	-	-	6
50 TO 69 ACRES	18 601	315	-	-	18
70 TO 99 ACRES	17 604	321	-	-	37
100 TO 139 ACRES	14 562	256	-	10	47
140 TO 179 ACRES	7 956	129	1	17	28
180 TO 219 ACRES	5 029	114	1	25	35
220 TO 259 ACRES	3 126	74	1	17	24
260 TO 499 ACRES	6 821	190	29	56	54
500 TO 699 ACRES	1 470	57	28	16	7
700 TO 999 ACRES	891	48	25	13	8
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	579	25	13	4	7
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	226	17	14	3	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	70 658	955	5	19	59
PART OWNERS	36 953	800	78	109	135
ALL TENANTS	40 115	1 326	11	28	74
CASH TENANTS	3 493	107	-	1	6
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	2 548	66	4	14	9
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	29 610	1 006	8	18	43
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	935	35	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	3 152	75	-	-	9
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	62 938	667	5	19	53
PART OWNERS	31 302	565	74	96	116
ALL TENANTS	23 577	367	11	18	36
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	7 720	288	-	-	6
PART OWNERS	5 651	235	4	13	19
ALL TENANTS	16 538	959	-	10	38

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	547	829	1 188	890	709	-
PERCENT	17.6	26.7	38.2	(X)	(X)	-
LAND IN FARMS	56 433	54 841	45 269	31 737	37 059	-
PERCENT	14.2	13.8	11.4	(X)	(X)	-
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	103.2	66.2	38.1	35.7	52.3	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	21 779	15 076	8 714	9 575	10 235	-
AVERAGE PER ACRE	220.78	217.35	226.19	304.01	173.78	-
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	211	428	842	570	483	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	181	140	218	210	182	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	99	182	91	74	78	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	49	56	4	14	21	-
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	21	13	4	-	1	-
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	4	-	-	-	-	-
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	-	-	4	7	-	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	5	-	-	-	-	-
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	547	829	1 188	890	709	-
ACRES	26 840	24 079	15 104	9 253	8 388	-
1 TO 9 ACRES	4	2	514	503	340	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	79	194	468	282	259	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	243	302	130	82	77	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	208	266	65	19	29	-
50 TO 99 ACRES	12	64	11	4	3	-
100 TO 199 ACRES	1	1	-	-	1	-
200 TO 499 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	143	165	152	139	133	-
ACRES	2 511	1 971	1 090	1 132	989	-
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	129	153	170	188	153	-
ACRES	3 002	2 670	1 780	1 872	1 574	-
CROP FAILURE	23	36	44	33	40	-
ACRES	151	186	213	163	294	-
IDLE CROPLAND	147	199	386	326	317	-
ACRES	2 561	3 003	3 915	3 473	3 452	-
WOODLAND PASTURED	107	162	245	201	177	-
ACRES	3 779	2 834	2 904	2 243	2 056	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	239	364	571	455	466	-
ACRES	13 402	15 784	15 765	10 010	16 871	-
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	103	173	244	214	195	-
ACRES	2 224	2 108	2 039	1 733	1 547	-
IMPROVED PASTURE	54	82	95	107	80	-
ACRES	916	757	608	647	550	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	12	10	1	-	-	-
ACRES	75	40	2	-	-	-
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	133	199	199	155	107	-
ACRES	5 029	4 336	2 158	1 169	1 329	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	-	8	6	5	5	-
ACRES	-	200	24	70	60	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS	46	30	49	77	57	-
NUMBER	93	57	71	94	73	-
ACRES	68	66	52	67	91	-
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	29	62	77	50	66	-
FEED GRAINS	42	120	82	119	127	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	-	1	262	207	81	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	204	472	617	461	376	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	82	96	119	106	88	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	83	111	90	59	81	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	66	70	63	37	41	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	34	26	23	9	19	-
180 TO 219 ACRES	30	18	5	4	7	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	15	13	4	2	4	-
260 TO 499 ACRES	28	19	4	5	10	-
500 TO 699 ACRES	2	3	1	-	1	-
700 TO 999 ACRES	2	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	1	-	-	-	1	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	117	237	518	443	466	-
PART OWNERS	147	174	157	181	87	-
ALL TENANTS	282	418	513	266	154	-
CASH TENANTS	10	47	43	34	26	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	29	5	5	5	17	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	263	290	384	214	115	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	20	4	11	4	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	-	26	40	11	6	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	105	192	293	297	255	-
PART OWNERS	103	108	68	100	25	-
ALL TENANTS	62	111	129	84	56	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	12	45	225	146	213	-
PART OWNERS	44	66	89	81	62	-
ALL TENANTS	220	307	384	182	98	-
X NOT APPLICABLE.						

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL FARMS	148 202	3 115	120	184	259
PERSONS	553 307	13 712	466	813	1 071
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	407 610	5 567	426	668	715
NONWHITE	145 697	8 145	40	145	356
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	222 663	2 917	23	51	201
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	147 666	3 340	383	573	434
ALL TENANTS	182 978	7 455	60	189	436
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 881	46	1	2	5
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 986	222	15	17	22
35 TO 44 YEARS	31 303	654	35	48	71
45 TO 54 YEARS	42 241	955	40	53	97
55 TO 64 YEARS	33 518	999	13	27	46
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 273	232	8	14	30
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	18 139	481	18	17	41
5 TO 9 YEARS	26 399	661	9	38	50
10 TO 14 YEARS	35 447	1 133	40	63	67
15 TO 19 YEARS	35 275	1 035	30	73	66
20 TO 24 YEARS	13 645	359	27	30	17
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 340	357	17	34	24
35 TO 44 YEARS	33 511	725	40	67	76
45 TO 54 YEARS	42 203	867	33	67	98
55 TO 64 YEARS	32 883	1 048	19	36	41
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 382	345	14	11	53
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	17 639	525	9	40	51
5 TO 9 YEARS	25 486	769	9	44	101
10 TO 14 YEARS	33 968	1 002	36	53	57
15 TO 19 YEARS	29 678	901	36	35	51
20 TO 24 YEARS	11 285	263	13	12	22
25 TO 34 YEARS	23 185	430	14	45	30
35 TO 44 YEARS	37 293	810	52	66	75
45 TO 54 YEARS	41 113	953	30	50	71
55 TO 64 YEARS	28 928	739	14	26	38
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 508	309	6	6	42
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	24 724	837	-	11	24
5 TO 7 YEARS	48 418	912	6	21	62
8 YEARS	16 438	323	5	2	28
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	33 733	570	31	58	86
4 YEARS	16 210	215	26	40	39
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 840	173	38	45	16
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 839	85	14	7	4
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	3 276	132	-	4	5
5 TO 7 YEARS	9 951	376	-	6	5
8 YEARS	14 350	456	3	30	23
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	50 288	1 485	67	80	77
4 YEARS	22 767	443	25	30	52
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 034	89	22	20	22
4 YEARS OR MORE	961	17	4	4	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	39 971	1 376	6	11	41
5 TO 7 YEARS	90 400	1 902	11	35	101
8 YEARS	33 450	761	5	30	43
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	78 714	1 370	72	119	177
4 YEARS	41 711	640	50	103	118
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 717	294	61	71	39
4 YEARS OR MORE	10 378	240	34	39	29
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	2 217	93	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	6 155	136	5	-	-
8 YEARS	3 617	76	-	4	-
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 593	180	3	4	7
4 YEARS	15 932	220	9	47	30
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 289	44	4	19	11
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 722	38	10	5	6
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	22 365	693	1	-	23
5 TO 7 YEARS	41 347	766	5	21	42
8 YEARS	13 685	328	-	9	20
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	18 419	315	8	9	63
4 YEARS	5 550	170	18	21	22
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 825	83	15	10	4
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 505	86	6	9	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	570	819	1 163	875	765	-
FARMS	2 848	4 025	4 489	3 957	2 147	-
PERSONS						
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	812	1 394	1 552	1 919	981	-
NONWHITE	2 036	2 631	2 937	2 038	1 166	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	239	997	1 406	1 791	1 324	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	500	729	721	762	265	-
ALL TENANTS	2 109	2 299	2 362	1 404	558	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	7	9	22	15	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	41	66	61	103	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	137	168	195	277	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	188	240	337	321	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	131	209	573	174	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	43	137	-	-	709	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	96	176	133	158	34	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	167	207	190	224	77	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	308	313	342	419	86	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	266	317	283	336	75	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	61	105	119	75	51	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	77	104	101	111	38	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	155	208	179	228	31	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	145	218	306	270	43	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	189	237	526	209	11	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	39	176	52	21	652	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	110	153	162	202	29	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	167	242	206	216	35	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	180	354	322	301	71	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	274	268	237	272	33	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	49	74	93	52	61	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	66	104	171	147	54	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	154	211	252	280	47	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	219	257	326	284	121	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	104	191	366	101	225	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	22	110	123	51	373	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	185	228	389	184	280	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	184	233	406	258	301	-
8 YEARS	44	91	153	90	61	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	70	167	158	182	88	-
4 YEARS	26	49	35	121	24	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	39	30	5	27	5	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	22	21	17	13	6	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	40	37	46	23	9	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	88	135	142	124	21	-
8 YEARS	58	169	173	161	25	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	443	430	388	446	135	-
4 YEARS	102	106	128	140	51	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	15	-	10	11	4	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	3	-	6	5	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	243	382	693	274	458	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	389	574	792	500	637	-
8 YEARS	131	200	352	165	150	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	241	397	364	444	233	-
4 YEARS	71	156	142	237	92	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	47	56	20	47	5	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	48	51	39	35	20	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	12	25	56	20	18	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	28	59	44	26	31	-
8 YEARS	21	19	32	17	8	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	52	45	69	75	20	-
4 YEARS	22	51	61	102	15	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	5	5	-	5	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	3	4	10	13	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	91	204	374	121	396	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	120	173	405	140	533	-
8 YEARS	47	99	153	45	117	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	52	106	77	50	142	-
4 YEARS	15	61	33	12	54	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	9	40	5	4	5	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	20	31	20	10	14	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.					
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:					
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS. 115 236	2 229	87	136	186
	DOLLARS. 375 330 490	5 596 454	436 956	517 485	779 833
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS. 80 637	1 579	64	87	104
	DOLLARS. 253 082 697	3 435 051	241 490	262 560	396 884
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS. 12 934	300	17	19	40
	DOLLARS. 38 967 363	819 316	62 200	71 552	175 590
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS. 37 282	736	14	20	74
	DOLLARS. 35 383 124	634 789	10 104	21 636	102 397
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS. 36 588	669	41	84	72
	DOLLARS. 47 897 306	707 298	123 162	161 737	104 962
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:					
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS. 19 383	544	13	18	21
	DOLLARS. 4 669 982	124 926	2 420	4 875	3 119
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 16 546	343	4	33	7
	DOLLARS. 12 100 956	249 885	2 493	23 021	5 457
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS. 11 050	235	5	7	34
	DOLLARS. 13 270 471	289 795	6 684	9 984	40 802
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 7 951	209	-	14	24
	DOLLARS. 13 726 607	359 754	-	22 953	41 012
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 13 723	228	2	7	11
	DOLLARS. 33 148 279	561 227	4 715	17 100	27 976
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 12 660	162	19	10	10
	DOLLARS. 42 787 783	536 028	65 240	34 944	31 400
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 9 217	173	14	5	12
	DOLLARS. 40 490 935	752 208	61 790	20 000	53 783
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS. 24 706	335	30	42	67
	DOLLARS. 215 135 477	2 722 631	293 614	384 608	576 284
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD					
	HOUSEHOLDS. 53 288	627	-	-	10
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:					
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS. 64 159	1 423	54	88	88
	DOLLARS. 126 693 367	2 789 856	155 532	247 014	347 774
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS. 47 782	1 061	41	63	59
	DOLLARS. 102 851 029	2 124 910	122 630	178 720	227 125
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS. 4 262	132	7	11	19
	DOLLARS. 8 965 776	308 898	18 200	45 552	71 590
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS. 18 987	448	5	13	37
	DOLLARS. 10 888 739	304 939	4 838	9 834	49 059
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS. 3 684	64	15	13	-
	DOLLARS. 3 987 823	51 109	9 864	12 908	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:					
FARM OPERATORS	94 480	2 159	84	138	175
TOTAL HOURS	2 730 183	74 324	3 943	6 081	7 253
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:					
NONE	53 722	956	36	46	84
1 TO 14 HOURS	27 057	359	9	9	14
15 TO 39 HOURS	33 346	784	5	43	53
40 TO 59 HOURS	25 654	735	40	54	73
60 HOURS OR MORE	8 423	281	30	32	35
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	26 380	538	24	25	34
PERSONS	37 932	916	37	40	47
TOTAL HOURS	288 818	7 138	428	335	365
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	31 175	997	23	51	70
PERSONS	43 503	1 854	38	83	112
TOTAL HOURS	1 459 045	64 921	1 517	2 645	3 690
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	63 707	1 079	33	35	87
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	10 438	379	5	6	33
25 TO 99 DAYS	12 415	389	7	5	10
100 TO 149 DAYS	5 792	55	7	6	17
150 TO 199 DAYS	2 690	22	-	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE	32 372	234	14	18	27
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	10 206 490	99 886	4 780	6 138	9 632
ON ANOTHER FARM	396 431	6 735	200	250	148
AT NONFARM JOBS	9 810 059	93 151	4 580	5 888	9 484
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	49 082	1 099	41	70	65
NUMBER OF PERSONS	71 129	1 843	64	105	101
MALE	25 523	821	31	48	26
FEMALE	45 606	1 022	33	57	75
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:					
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	17 683	432	14	15	18
25 TO 99 DAYS	18 198	624	26	38	37
100 TO 199 DAYS	11 940	301	9	28	18
200 DAYS OR MORE	23 308	486	15	24	28
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	8 973 075	203 881	7 341	12 684	12 629
ON ANOTHER FARM	755 138	38 591	700	120	998
AT NONFARM JOBS	8 217 937	165 290	6 641	12 564	11 631

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS 346	610	864	875	680	-
	DOLLARS 749 654	1 612 752	1 499 774	3 528 529	1 039 943	-
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS 246	453	625	816	232	-
	DOLLARS 421 111	1 095 133	1 017 873	3 082 647	383 185	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS 52	83	89	107	55	-
	DOLLARS 177 051	202 583	130 340	345 136	66 026	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS 61	244	323	90	596	-
	DOLLARS 37 098	217 993	245 561	45 304	497 530	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS 100	145	227	171	231	-
	DOLLARS 114 394	97 043	106 000	55 442	93 202	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS 123	91	278	25	127	-
	DOLLARS 25 112	22 172	67 228	6 780	34 235	-
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS 71	76	152	64	269	-
	DOLLARS 54 851	59 941	104 122	44 994	198 303	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS 17	61	111	68	126	-
	DOLLARS 20 342	75 661	136 322	80 294	149 984	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS 26	55	90	51	42	-
	DOLLARS 46 188	93 052	156 549	87 088	69 641	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS 34	95	79	160	33	-
	DOLLARS 86 774	232 055	192 607	391 677	79 505	-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS 11	79	33	157	33	-
	DOLLARS 36 120	255 529	112 795	519 640	110 155	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS 15	78	49	98	9	-
	DOLLARS 64 660	333 836	218 139	423 045	37 930	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS 49	75	72	252	41	-
	DOLLARS 415 607	540 506	512 012	1 975 011	360 190	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS 27	178	412	795	375	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS 222	397	574	449	368	-
	DOLLARS 323 659	727 913	987 964	831 061	468 889	-
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS 172	317	409	378	160	-
	DOLLARS 235 870	592 809	767 756	731 079	321 805	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS 26	21	48	38	16	-
	DOLLARS 68 556	25 860	79 140	59 400	33 100	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS 47	142	204	69	268	-
	DOLLARS 14 366	102 974	123 868	38 132	109 764	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS 14	8	14	9	8	-
	DOLLARS 4 867	6 270	17 200	2 450	4 220	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS	408	586	768	365	376	-
TOTAL HOURS	15 499	20 128	21 420	5 888	9 203	-
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE	162	233	395	510	389	-
1 TO 14 HOURS	46	114	167	210	119	-
15 TO 39 HOURS	158	178	347	112	157	-
40 TO 59 HOURS	124	228	216	43	89	-
60 HOURS OR MORE	80	66	38	-	11	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	110	153	192	157	92	-
PERSONS	215	289	288	282	110	-
TOTAL HOURS	1 799	2 222	1 989	1 919	759	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	227	329	297	179	118	-
PERSONS	447	674	500	312	130	-
TOTAL HOURS	15 386	25 336	16 347	8 504	4 216	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	170	315	439	875	121	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	55	66	214	-	55	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	61	81	225	-	36	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	13	12	-	124	-	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	8	14	-	62	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE	33	142	-	689	18	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	15 581	45 782	17 973	201 925	9 400	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	1 501	835	3 801	12 537	410	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	14 080	44 947	14 172	189 388	8 990	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	179	321	423	395	167	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS	274	470	829	652	276	-
MALE	144	222	350	216	114	-
FEMALE	130	248	479	436	162	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	98	102	185	100	77	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	82	134	307	212	42	-
100 TO 199 DAYS	28	120	98	128	35	-
200 DAYS OR MORE	66	114	239	212	122	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	25 211	54 492	91 524	84 418	41 029	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	6 700	7 920	22 153	9 212	2 011	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	18 511	46 572	69 371	75 206	39 018	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS 115 818	2 316	114	163	244
	NUMBER 151 234	3 163		282	337
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS 84 014	1 415	114	180	206
	NUMBER 101 073	1 970	310	329	281
TRACTORS	FARMS 101 579	1 898	120	174	234
	NUMBER 164 264	3 921	657	633	552
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 96 549	1 878	120	174	228
	NUMBER 149 850	3 718	641	618	494
1 TRACTOR	FARMS 61 888	1 042	-	16	80
2 TRACTORS	FARMS 23 833	394	5	21	85
3 TRACTORS	FARMS 6 820	212	10	67	42
4 TRACTORS	FARMS 2 264	87	30	31	4
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS 1 744	143	75	39	17
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 95 986	1 864	120	174	222
	NUMBER 147 330	3 661	639	613	477
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS 2 176	48	2	5	16
	NUMBER 2 520	57	2	5	17
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 13 667	185	14	15	42
	NUMBER 14 414	203	16	15	58
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS 13 572	401	72	75	80
	NUMBER 14 847	446	97	79	93
PULL-TYPE	FARMS 10 082	279	25	40	62
	NUMBER 10 375	291	29	40	67
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS 4 010	128	52	35	19
	NUMBER 4 472	155	68	39	26
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS 10 194	244	52	39	37
	NUMBER 10 322	246	54	39	37
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS 2 138	19	9	-	4
	NUMBER 2 170	19	9	-	4
CROP DRIERS	FARMS 2 057	79	24	25	21
	NUMBER 3 222	122	50	42	21
CORNPICKERS	FARMS 9 139	129	47	37	22
	NUMBER 9 620	131	49	37	22
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS 3 046	66	12	10	20
	NUMBER 3 365	75	16	15	20
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS 2 816	61	11	10	16
	NUMBER 2 955	65	14	11	16
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS 403	10	2	4	4
	NUMBER 410	10	2	4	4
TELEPHONE	FARMS 80 102	1 289	110	157	191
TELEVISION SET	FARMS 131 261	2 583	112	179	242
HOME FREEZER	FARMS 101 286	1 883	97	168	228
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS 3 826	20	-	-	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS 2 699	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS 11 389	302	101	88	86
	PERSONS 24 685	772	448	162	135
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1	6 463	147	10	49	61
2	2 445	49	18	20	11
3 OR 4	1 640	62	36	12	14
5 TO 9	601	37	30	7	-
10 OR MORE	240	7	7	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:					
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS 4 617	44	8	13	-
	ACRES 106 746	1 064	716	116	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS 1 610	29	2	4	8
	ACRES 16 883	281	105	24	64
COTTON	FARMS 18 541	1 928	120	171	219
	ACRES 284 553	83 324	31 136	18 312	11 580
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS 2 439	26	4	-	7
	ACRES 22 735	166	123	-	15
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS 1 252	28	1	5	4
	ACRES 19 666	553	4	200	240
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS 59 020	586	63	68	76
	ACRES 525 706	9 765	3 006	2 233	1 628
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:					
CORN	FARMS 28 574	1 135	108	152	170
	ACRES 795 167	71 480	32 964	18 375	8 101
COTTON	FARMS 21 160	265	64	54	35
	ACRES 505 200	7 144	4 437	1 088	777
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS 5 335	1 031	104	149	145
	ACRES 138 270	58 755	26 737	14 955	6 598
OTHER CROPS	FARMS 845	20	5	1	5
	ACRES 23 549	717	226	62	280
PASTURELAND	FARMS 5 965	150	21	54	20
	ACRES 104 511	4 736	1 564	2 210	446
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 10 862	141	19	22	31
	NUMBER 288 092	5 196	2 096	1 231	767
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 5 485	66	5	15	4
	NUMBER 422 117	1 927	567	662	56

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS. 434	653	708	702	413	-
	NUMBER. 539	837	842	877	513	-
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS. 276	322	317	293	206	-
	NUMBER. 347	371	332	296	211	-
TRACTORS.	FARMS. 384	474	512	470	284	-
	NUMBER. 664	760	655	598	350	-
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS.	FARMS. 384	465	507	470	264	-
	NUMBER. 650	707	608	548	315	-
1 TRACTOR	FARMS. 236	291	419	397	224	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS. 84	124	75	68	29	-
3 TRACTORS	FARMS. 48	32	13	5	11	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS. 4	18	-	-	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	FARMS. 12	-	-	-	-	-
WHEEL TRACTORS.	FARMS. 384	457	507	470	264	-
	NUMBER. 640	693	599	532	315	-
CRAWLER TRACTORS.	FARMS. 5	11	9	11	-	-
	NUMBER. 10	14	9	16	-	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS. 14	53	47	50	35	-
	NUMBER. 14	53	47	50	35	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS. 63	71	40	48	9	-
	NUMBER. 66	71	40	48	9	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS. 45	67	40	40	9	-
	NUMBER. 48	67	40	40	9	-
SELF-PROPELLED.	FARMS. 18	4	-	8	-	-
	NUMBER. 18	4	-	8	-	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS. 53	44	19	16	9	-
	NUMBER. 53	44	19	16	9	-
HAY CONDITIONERS.	FARMS. 6	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. 6	-	-	-	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS. 3	6	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. 3	6	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS. 14	4	5	5	5	-
	NUMBER. 14	4	5	5	5	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS. -	20	4	-	-	-
	NUMBER. -	20	4	-	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS. -	20	4	-	-	-
	NUMBER. -	20	4	-	-	-
FLAIL TYPE.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. -	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS. 247	277	307	437	289	-
TELEVISION SET.	FARMS. 497	696	857	782	567	-
HOME FREEZER.	FARMS. 355	511	524	417	341	-
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS. 11	4	5	-	6	-
BULK MILK TANK.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE).	FARMS. 21	6	-	-	10	-
	PERSONS. 21	6	-	-	10	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	21	6	-	-	10	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS. 8	-	15	4	16	-
	ACRES. 95	-	137	32	80	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	FARMS. -	15	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. -	88	-	-	-	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 394	504	520	342	261	-
	ACRES. 10 930	7 933	3 433	2 498	1 480	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS. 5	-	10	5	-	-
	ACRES. 10	-	18	10	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS. 9	4	5	-	-	-
	ACRES. 59	20	30	-	-	-
SEED, CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. 163	134	82	22	36	-
	ACRES. 1 738	832	328	90	96	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN.	FARMS. 6 415	4 288	1 337	839	490	-
	ACRES. 49	37	26	9	10	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 452	302	88	52	36	-
	ACRES. 217	255	161	115	70	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS. 5 439	3 777	1 249	733	430	-
	ACRES. 9	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS. 149	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 32	23	-	17	4	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS. 335	181	-	54	24	-
	ACRES. 1	4	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 40	28	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. 28	27	14	19	9	-
	NUMBER. 522	547	33	90	44	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	FARMS. 15	18	9	21	4	-
	NUMBER. 288	316	38	106	80	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.					
FARMS.	132 701	3 088	120	184	259
ACRES.	3 634 788	175 133	56 330	33 044	25 488
TONS.	1 306 179	54 517	18 947	10 554	7 483
DRY MATERIALS.	132 367	3 072	120	184	259
TONS.	1 203 386	50 862	16 993	9 674	7 207
LIQUID MATERIALS.	21 894	380	50	52	47
TONS.	102 801	3 657	1 955	880	276
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.					
FARMS.	29 261	401	45	38	51
ACRES.	378 675	9 915	3 788	1 578	1 332
TONS.	28 905	397	41	38	51
DRY MATERIALS.	98 256	2 379	954	373	280
TONS.	1 025	23	12	7	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.	3 105	233	222	7	-
TONS.	13 922	167	13	26	35
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).					
FARMS.	237 341	5 176	1 718	1 578	1 050
ACRES.	13 508	159	13	18	35
TONS.	52 792	847	433	49	201
DRY MATERIALS.	2 563	25	6	11	8
TONS.	2 138	244	13	224	7
CORN.					
FARMS.	96 216	2 028	109	129	182
ACRES.	1 305 144	23 188	7 149	2 582	3 173
TONS.	95 568	2 018	109	129	182
DRY MATERIALS.	339 895	5 704	1 550	728	839
TONS.	19 833	219	38	27	35
LIQUID MATERIALS.	83 182	680	355	127	47
TONS.	86 427	648	85	80	82
TOBACCO.					
FARMS.	408 303	2 897	1 150	551	374
ACRES.	86 418	639	85	80	82
TONS.	386 245	2 661	1 064	457	403
DRY MATERIALS.	73	9	-	-	-
TONS.	79	4	-	-	-
COTTON.					
FARMS.	29 053	3 054	120	184	259
ACRES.	359 552	101 138	32 457	19 261	14 185
TONS.	28 966	3 033	120	184	259
DRY MATERIALS.	117 090	32 815	10 935	6 822	4 559
TONS.	1 218	287	39	42	35
LIQUID MATERIALS.	4 842	2 250	1 303	434	198
TONS.	55 634	1 303	77	116	159
ALL OTHER CROPS.					
FARMS.	945 773	32 819	10 068	7 494	5 294
ACRES.	53 284	1 283	77	116	155
TONS.	209 150	6 462	2 056	1 246	928
DRY MATERIALS.	2 158	53	5	8	8
TONS.	9 495	252	63	88	26
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.					
FARMS.	30 779	623	65	85	77
ACRES.	441 125	20 553	10 907	3 173	2 492
TONS.	536 768	20 613	9 458	3 341	2 650
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
FARMS.	148 115	3 115	120	184	259
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.					
FARMS.	85 625	1 260	43	90	128
DOLLARS.	147 105 576	271 180	51 149	66 193	32 886
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
FARMS.	49 857	905	6	12	75
\$1 TO \$199.	23 869	312	26	58	45
FARMS.	3 308	27	3	12	8
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	2 979	14	6	8	-
FARMS.	2 015	1	1	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$4,999.	1 765	1	1	-	-
FARMS.	1 832	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	1 765	1	1	-	-
FARMS.	1 832	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	1 832	-	-	-	-
FARMS.	1 832	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER.	1 832	-	-	-	-
FARMS.	1 832	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
FARMS.	64 654	916	34	83	87
1 TO 49 TONS.	1 753	-	-	-	-
FARMS.	1 911	1	1	-	-
50 TO 99 TONS.	1 911	1	1	-	-
FARMS.	1 563	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS.	1 563	-	-	-	-
FARMS.	479	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS.	479	-	-	-	-
FARMS.	479	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE.	479	-	-	-	-
FARMS.	479	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
FARMS.	54 360	782	41	65	57
DOLLARS.	49 560 081	173 016	52 582	43 135	20 211
FARMS.	46 666	737	31	48	53
\$1 TO \$999.	3 230	36	6	12	4
FARMS.	2 058	7	2	5	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	2 058	7	2	5	-
FARMS.	1 436	1	1	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	1 436	1	1	-	-
FARMS.	688	1	1	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	688	1	1	-	-
FARMS.	282	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	282	-	-	-	-
FARMS.	282	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER.	282	-	-	-	-
FARMS.	282	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
FARMS.	124 695	3 105	120	184	259
DOLLARS.	14 654 789	467 019	130 854	80 821	66 805
FARMS.	86 943	1 948	-	24	46
\$1 TO \$99.	33 244	939	31	88	172
FARMS.	3 070	141	41	43	41
\$100 TO \$499.	3 070	141	41	43	41
FARMS.	983	60	31	29	-
\$500 TO \$999.	983	60	31	29	-
FARMS.	455	17	17	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	455	17	17	-	-
FARMS.	455	17	17	-	-
\$2,000 AND OVER.	455	17	17	-	-
FARMS.	455	17	17	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.					
FARMS.	135 657	3 033	120	184	259
DOLLARS.	88 512 565	3 476 199	1 131 712	768 162	500 107
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS.					
FARMS.	126 525	2 776	120	184	259
DOLLARS.	65 293 128	1 584 646	471 126	314 648	282 767
FARMS.	27 602	731	-	-	6
\$1 TO \$99.	56 080	1 264	-	15	31
FARMS.	26 168	368	-	28	118
\$100 TO \$499.	26 168	368	-	28	118
FARMS.	16 222	377	84	141	104
\$500 TO \$999.	16 222	377	84	141	104
FARMS.	453	36	36	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$4,999.	453	36	36	-	-
FARMS.	453	36	36	-	-
\$5,000 AND OVER.	453	36	36	-	-
FARMS.	453	36	36	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
	FARMS . . .	570	803	1 152	871	748
	ACRES . . .	25 693	21 483	13 175	7 999	8 783
	TONS . . .	7 550	6 257	3 726	2 309	2 260
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS . . .	564	793	871	752
	TONS . . .	7 290	6 039	3 659	2 292	2 245
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS . . .	87	78	66	43
	TONS . . .	260	218	68	17	15
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE						
	FARMS . . .	92	101	74	105	42
	ACRES . . .	1 770	959	488	457	149
	TONS . . .	92	101	74	101	37
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS . . .	417	234	121	42
	TONS . . .	-	4	-	4	-
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-
	TONS . . .	-	4	-	2	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)						
	FARMS . . .	29	38	26	62	21
	ACRES . . .	348	378	104	507	175
	TONS . . .	29	38	26	62	21
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS . . .	80	59	25	99
	TONS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-
	TONS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
CORN						
	FARMS . . .	394	540	674	353	503
	ACRES . . .	3 135	4 001	3 148	1 225	2 591
	TONS . . .	389	540	669	344	503
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS . . .	739	1 090	758	314
	TONS . . .	52	26	41	9	11
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS . . .	56	62	33	5
	TONS . . .	178	159	64	10	32
TOBACCO						
	FARMS . . .	492	304	26	5	28
	ACRES . . .	178	159	55	10	32
	TONS . . .	449	260	28	5	39
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-
	TONS . . .	-	-	9	-	-
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-
	TONS . . .	-	-	4	-	-
COTTON						
	FARMS . . .	561	803	1 127	859	742
	ACRES . . .	15 505	12 373	7 357	4 997	3 973
	TONS . . .	555	793	1 122	859	742
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS . . .	4 584	3 685	2 230	1 563
	TONS . . .	65	53	53	30	15
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS . . .	172	112	31	11
	TONS . . .	255	308	388	215	221
ALL OTHER CROPS						
	FARMS . . .	4 443	3 468	2 052	808	1 867
	ACRES . . .	249	298	388	215	221
	TONS . . .	1 022	713	497	194	441
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS . . .	16	10	5	5
	TONS . . .	33	41	1	-	-
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-
	TONS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS						
	FARMS . . .	129	149	118	130	117
	ACRES . . .	1 451	1 867	663	538	932
	TONS . . .	1 986	2 211	967	612	1 224
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES						
	FARMS . . .	570	819	1 163	875	765
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
	FARMS . . .	216	328	455	386	315
	DOLLARS . . .	30 433	49 667	40 852	36 118	27 568
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
	FARMS . . .	177	235	400	346	288
	\$1 TO \$199					
	FARMS . . .	35	93	55	40	27
	\$200 TO \$999					
	FARMS . . .	4	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000 TO \$1,999					
	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,000 TO \$4,999					
	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000 TO \$9,999					
	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000 TO \$19,999					
	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
	\$20,000 AND OVER					
	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
	FARMS . . .	138	257	317	286	249
	1 TO 49 TONS					
	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
	50 TO 99 TONS					
	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
	100 TO 199 TONS					
	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
	200 TO 499 TONS					
	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
	500 TONS OR MORE					
	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
	FARMS . . .	123	215	281	261	220
	DOLLARS . . .	22 943	19 714	14 431	18 714	10 466
	FARMS . . .	113	211	281	261	220
	\$1 TO \$999					
	FARMS . . .	10	4	-	-	-
	\$1,000 TO \$2,499					
	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,500 TO \$4,999					
	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000 TO \$9,999					
	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000 TO \$19,999					
	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
	\$20,000 AND OVER					
	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES						
	FARMS . . .	570	819	1 153	852	759
	DOLLARS . . .	66 886	71 663	49 990	31 081	29 275
	FARMS . . .	345	526	1 007	784	676
	\$1 TO \$99					
	FARMS . . .	209	293	146	68	83
	\$100 TO \$499					
	FARMS . . .	16	-	-	-	-
	\$500 TO \$999					
	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000 TO \$1,999					
	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,000 AND OVER					
	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
	FARMS . . .	565	792	1 113	860	744
	DOLLARS . . .	472 439	379 454	224 325	143 113	144 449
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS						
	FARMS . . .	540	758	915	573	378
	DOLLARS . . .	207 061	207 405	101 639	51 162	43 692
	FARMS . . .	64	108	553	369	215
	\$1 TO \$99					
	FARMS . . .	335	531	352	204	159
	\$100 TO \$499					
	FARMS . . .	99	113	10	-	4
	\$500 TO \$999					
	FARMS . . .	42	6	-	-	-
	\$1,000 TO \$4,999					
	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000 AND OVER					
	FARMS . . .	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.FARMS. . .	77 947	1 616	85	131	186
DOLLARS.	20 274 551	932 326	269 403	146 626	153 956
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. . .	47 796	745	4	26	21
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. . .	19 805	393	10	30	61
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. . .	6 941	220	16	4	61
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS. . .	2 471	157	15	43	20
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. . .	400	40	11	13	10
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. . .	382	34	5	15	10
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. . .	123	21	18	-	3
\$10,000 AND OVER.FARMS. . .	29	6	6	-	-
HIRED LABORFARMS. . .	93 667	1 937	116	167	240
DOLLARS.	94 016 717	2 673 390	986 552	519 150	477 658
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. . .	29 143	534	-	-	13
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. . .	22 570	482	1	12	19
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. . .	16 739	319	1	32	34
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. . .	16 076	309	4	51	95
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. . .	6 152	145	18	33	66
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. . .	2 184	104	50	37	13
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS. . .	581	37	35	2	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.FARMS. . .	165	7	7	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.FARMS. . .	57	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	1 067 566 832	25 078 371	8 562 299	4 554 275	3 820 110
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 203	8 068	76 449	28 287	14 097
ALL CROPS	761 838 853	24 110 602	8 210 698	4 385 942	3 658 936
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	722 502 029	23 807 871	8 113 435	4 345 203	3 604 310
VEGETABLES.	10 153 614	165 057	42 526	18 568	22 425
FRUITS AND NUTS	6 660 392	20 230	766	5 982	6 956
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	22 522 818	117 444	53 971	16 189	25 245
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	305 074 119	965 716	351 601	168 233	160 749
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	171 086 953	90 438	65 841	5 957	3 357
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	61 363 719	123 568	3 135	37 314	32 426
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	72 623 447	751 710	282 625	124 962	124 966
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS. . .	70 466	1 182	56	82	118
NUMBER.	905 999	14 163	3 646	2 471	2 679
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVEDFARMS. . .	62 803	1 070	49	72	106
NUMBER.	458 353	7 315	1 976	1 159	1 334
MILK COWSFARMS. . .	41 918	748	12	30	55
NUMBER.	197 678	1 536	34	154	178
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVESFARMS. . .	43 810	659	43	55	91
NUMBER.	261 817	4 210	989	874	786
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.FARMS. . .	34 871	492	40	54	73
NUMBER.	185 829	2 638	681	438	559
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	49 003	872	11	37	53
10 TO 19.	9 867	128	8	9	18
20 TO 49.	7 753	111	10	17	30
50 TO 99.	2 748	54	19	14	13
100 TO 199.	845	11	3	4	4
200 TO 499.	215	5	4	1	-
500 OR MORE	35	1	1	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	42 808	785	13	36	46
5 TO 9.	8 506	110	3	5	15
10 TO 19.	5 589	72	4	8	17
20 TO 29.	2 350	53	10	10	17
30 TO 49.	2 075	27	9	6	6
50 TO 99.	1 161	15	4	6	4
100 TO 199.	271	6	4	1	1
200 OR MORE	43	2	2	-	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	36 367	691	9	25	44
5 TO 9.	2 156	46	2	1	7
10 TO 19.	837	6	1	1	2
20 TO 29.	761	2	-	-	2
30 TO 49.	1 005	3	-	3	-
50 TO 99.	661	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	131	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. . .	73 083	1 658	39	71	143
NUMBER.	1 046 354	14 446	2 236	1 437	2 111
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDINGFARMS. . .	32 979	672	24	41	78
NUMBER.	144 062	2 006	211	256	325
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. . .	70 493	1 601	39	70	136
NUMBER.	902 292	12 440	2 025	1 181	1 786
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	49 286	1 281	12	36	80
10 TO 24.	14 068	266	11	16	36
25 TO 99.	8 341	100	9	18	25
100 TO 199.	953	8	4	1	2
200 TO 499.	343	2	2	-	-
500 OR MORE	92	1	1	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	303	462	449	360	318	-
DOLLARS.	162 778	150 682	48 881	54 811	31 682	-
\$1 TO \$199.	96	227	371	260	257	-
\$200 TO \$499.	87	131	74	89	52	-
\$500 TO \$999.	60	75	4	7	9	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	50	29	-	4	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	6	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	4	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	383	564	467	357	336	-
DOLLARS.	371 127	232 307	86 596	55 199	69 132	-
\$1 TO \$199.	75	167	279	235	220	-
\$200 TO \$499.	74	221	155	108	73	-
\$500 TO \$999.	97	122	33	14	27	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	105	54	-	-	16	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	28	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	4	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	3 757 536	2 979 468	1 404 683	909 242	693 485	-
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 869	3 595	1 182	1 021	978	-
ALL CROPS.	3 627 770	2 874 135	1 353 121	877 949	665 301	-
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND						
FRUITS AND NUTS.	3 586 420	2 837 344	1 321 159	864 053	653 558	-
VEGETABLES.	31 201	24 086	26 251	11 245	8 855	-
FRUITS AND NUTS.	2 037	3 284	1 205	802	533	-
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL						
SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	8 112	9 421	4 506	1 849	2 355	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	128 566	105 329	51 238	30 963	28 159	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	6 510	5 319	3 454	1 723	3 284	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	17 957	22 834	9 902	1 098	3 273	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER						
THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	104 099	77 176	37 882	28 142	21 602	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES.	218	332	376	320	249	-
NUMBER.	2 204	1 928	1 235	1 178	824	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED.	190	303	350	272	228	-
NUMBER.	1 123	1 016	707	552	450	-
MILK COWS.	131	233	287	199	186	-
NUMBER.	249	451	470	277	285	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES.	132	170	168	174	98	-
NUMBER.	622	607	332	393	267	-
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	92	133	100	112	63	-
NUMBER.	459	305	196	233	107	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	149	265	357	295	235	-
10 TO 19.	36	43	14	20	10	-
20 TO 49.	25	24	5	5	3	-
50 TO 99.	8	-	-	-	1	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	128	237	325	252	215	-
5 TO 9.	27	42	18	14	9	-
10 TO 19.	17	19	7	5	4	-
20 TO 29.	11	5	-	1	-	-
30 TO 49.	6	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	122	214	277	197	183	-
5 TO 9.	7	19	10	2	3	-
10 TO 19.	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS.	328	470	607	398	375	-
NUMBER.	2 667	2 996	2 999	1 655	1 470	-
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING.	168	163	198	123	106	-
NUMBER.	418	399	397	197	176	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS.	315	456	585	383	359	-
NUMBER.	2 249	2 597	2 602	1 458	1 294	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	241	385	527	352	342	-
10 TO 24.	66	67	70	41	28	-
25 TO 99.	21	17	10	5	5	-
100 TO 199.	-	1	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FALLOWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963: TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS.				
	LITTERS.				
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FALLOWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS.					
3 TO 9 LITTERS.					
10 TO 19 LITTERS.					
20 TO 49 LITTERS.					
50 TO 99 LITTERS.					
100 LITTERS OR MORE					
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS.				
	NUMBER.				
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.	FARMS.				
	NUMBER.				
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS.				
	NUMBER.				
EWES.	FARMS.				
	NUMBER.				
RAMS AND WETHERS.	FARMS.				
	NUMBER.				
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER.	FARMS.				
	NUMBER.				
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS.				
	NUMBER.				
	DOLLARS.				
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS.				
	NUMBER.				
	DOLLARS.				
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS.				
	NUMBER.				
	DOLLARS.				
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS.				
	POUNDS.				
	DOLLARS.				
CREAM	FARMS.				
	POUNDS.				
	DOLLARS.				
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS.				
	NUMBER.				
	DOLLARS.				
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS.				
	NUMBER.				
	DOLLARS.				
CHICKEN EGGS.	FARMS.				
	DOZENS.				
	DOLLARS.				
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS.				
	ACRES.				
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.					
20 TO 49 ACRES.					
50 TO 74 ACRES.					
75 TO 99 ACRES.					
100 TO 149 ACRES.					
150 TO 199 ACRES.					
200 ACRES OR MORE					
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.				
	ACRES.				
	BUSHEL.				
SALES	FARMS.				
	BUSHEL.				
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS.				
	ACRES.				
	BUSHEL.				
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS.				
	ACRES.				
	POUNDS.				
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT	FARMS.				
	ACRES.				
	BUSHEL.				
OATS FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.				
	ACRES.				
	BUSHEL.				
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.				
	ACRES.				
	BUSHEL.				
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS.				
	ACRES.				
	BUSHEL.				

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963,						
TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	177	175	223	138	119	-
.FARMS	429	446	394	209	195	-
LITTERS						
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	128	123	187	125	107	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	47	49	36	13	11	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	2	1	-	-	1	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS	-	2	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	1	3	2	3	3	-
.FARMS	23	16	21	23	11	-
NUMBER	-	1	1	1	2	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	-	3	3	7	7	-
.FARMS	1	3	2	3	2	-
NUMBER	23	13	18	16	4	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	1	3	2	3	1	-
.FARMS	1	3	2	3	2	-
NUMBER	16	10	16	15	2	-
EWES	1	3	2	3	2	-
.FARMS	1	2	2	1	2	-
NUMBER	7	3	2	1	2	-
RAMS AND WETHERS	1	2	2	1	2	-
.FARMS	7	3	2	1	2	-
NUMBER						
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	266	373	556	271	367	-
.FARMS	7 210	9 143	12 374	5 940	8 389	-
NUMBER						
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	108	146	124	98	94	-
.FARMS	818	637	320	219	186	-
NUMBER	57 423	42 902	16 370	16 004	11 703	-
DOLLARS	103	105	128	74	71	-
HOGS AND PIGS	2 353	2 209	1 490	673	614	-
.FARMS	44 891	33 688	20 440	11 293	9 221	-
NUMBER	2	2	1	2	1	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	24	13	10	15	10	-
.FARMS	525	110	347	140	-	-
NUMBER						
DOLLARS						
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	22	37	29	3	13	-
.FARMS	326 473	415 326	180 459	19 871	62 483	-
POUNDS	17 957	22 834	9 902	1 098	3 273	-
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CREAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
.FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
POUNDS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	-	-	-	-	-	-
.FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
POUNDS	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	-	-	-	-	-	-
.FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	12	18	17	7	12	-
.FARMS	961	1 140	780	600	772	-
NUMBER	672	799	546	420	540	-
DOLLARS	26	40	58	19	57	-
CHICKEN EGGS	15 008	11 647	7 390	3 363	6 351	-
.FARMS	5 853	4 543	2 882	1 311	2 477	-
DOZENS						
DOLLARS						
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES						
.FARMS	395	572	706	410	495	-
ACRES	3 447	3 843	3 272	1 603	2 138	-
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	364	553	699	409	494	-
20 TO 49 ACRES	30	19	7	1	1	-
50 TO 74 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	369	520	652	379	467	-
.FARMS	3 145	3 425	3 010	1 437	2 018	-
ACRES	124 332	124 888	92 332	47 357	58 802	-
BUSHEL	287	397	424	264	295	-
SALES	82 433	82 985	51 865	29 788	35 172	-
.FARMS						
BUSHEL						
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	128	123	78	48	49	-
.FARMS	1 432	1 015	367	234	235	-
ACRES	28 273	18 662	5 742	3 827	3 779	-
BUSHEL						
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	96	116	152	85	79	-
.FARMS	1 518	1 022	493	210	181	-
ACRES	2 210 038	1 261 649	513 280	210 301	202 319	-
POUNDS						
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	116	150	143	92	103	-
.FARMS	1 418	1 316	813	519	514	-
ACRES	34 276	30 203	15 455	11 649	10 162	-
BUSHEL						
OATS FOR GRAIN	68	69	53	39	51	-
.FARMS	597	436	193	167	189	-
ACRES	23 383	14 683	4 886	5 210	5 546	-
BUSHEL						
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	40	38	14	14	11	-
.FARMS	280	217	81	55	45	-
ACRES	9 860	6 329	1 939	1 215	929	-
BUSHEL						
RYE FOR GRAIN	4	6	5	2	3	-
.FARMS	45	50	31	38	5	-
ACRES	838	835	298	280	44	-
BUSHEL						

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	3 933 28 556 56 921	50 345 610	3 23 39	4 67 92	12 115 212
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	623 7 945 14 850	25 1 174 1 590	13 1 031 1 366	5 72 152	4 61 60
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	17 899 153 389 184 850	56 505 653	2 90 213	1 20 15	3 41 46
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	17 020 122 608 139 583	432 4 818 5 631	31 1 248 1 830	30 843 839	36 460 554
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	12 794 69 683 87 729	303 2 115 2 522	13 248 301	17 395 740	29 363 430
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	7 945 54 860 67 833	123 875 999	2 80 108	9 109 141	15 134 176
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. TONS, GREEN WT.	1 256 15 265 78 318	16 75 417	1 4 7	- - -	4 15 15
LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. POUNDS.	2 648 29 769 4 431 739	118 1 705 293 533	12 476 109 700	11 300 66 550	16 314 39 225
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. HUNDREDWEIGHT.	30 784 10 793 1 613 802	265 35 3 941	6 2 138	8 1 58	12 7 765
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. BUSHEL.	16 613 11 702 2 352 768	271 51 7 705	4 6 250	8 4 536	17 3 619
TOBACCO . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. POUNDS.	87 576 408 052 877 729 569	649 2 834 4 606 374	74 1 024 1 964 385	78 499 842 515	99 425 715 347
FLUE-CURED TOBACCO. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. POUNDS.	76 569 399 330 859 883 099	645 2 833 4 604 840	74 1 024 1 964 385	77 499 842 365	99 425 715 347
BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. POUNDS.	11 007 8 722 17 846 470	4 1 1 534	- - -	1 (2) 150	- - -
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. BALES.	29 562 367 384 369 563	3 108 101 747 113 505	112 30 971 36 401	161 18 744 20 834	271 15 579 17 125
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 5 ACRES		10 023	429	-	-	-
5 TO 14 ACRES		13 890	1 068	-	-	-
15 TO 29 ACRES.		3 577	833	-	-	17
30 TO 49 ACRES.		1 047	328	-	2	97
50 TO 99 ACRES.		631	221	1	59	139
100 ACRES OR MORE		394	229	111	100	18
FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 10 BALES.		20 230	972	-	-	-
10 TO 14 BALES.		3 685	421	-	-	-
15 TO 19 BALES.		1 838	388	-	-	-
20 TO 39 BALES.		2 328	689	-	-	17
40 TO 49 BALES.		386	138	-	-	53
50 TO 99 BALES.		661	253	-	45	182
100 BALES OR MORE		434	247	112	116	19
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. SALES	11 433 49 495 10 153 614	325 1 252 165 057	13 330 42 526	19 158 18 568	31 161 22 425
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.						
	.FARMS. ACRES.	6 530 30 413	90 694	8 155	10 157	17 133

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued
Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 15	14	2	8	3	-
	ACRES. 75	60	5	22	10	-
	TONS. 150	109	8	21	12	-
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 2	1	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 7	3	-	-	-	-
	TONS. 9	3	-	-	-	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 10	14	26	15	13	-
	ACRES. 147	105	102	61	85	-
	TONS. 155	142	82	64	70	-
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 78	108	149	104	104	-
	ACRES. 806	814	647	454	424	-
	TONS. 896	920	592	420	366	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 66	83	95	31	64	-
	ACRES. 407	403	299	93	189	-
	TONS. 395	415	241	88	188	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. 25	39	33	19	25	-
	ACRES. 189	238	125	58	76	-
	TONS. 215	249	110	71	58	-
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. 4	4	3	3	4	-
	ACRES. 37	12	7	12	15	-
	TONS, GREEN WT. 309	67	19	62	12	-
LESPEDEZA SEED.	FARMS. 22	25	32	7	10	-
	ACRES. 251	197	167	28	37	-
	POUNDS. 34 221	26 107	17 730	2 672	4 850	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 46	76	117	64	80	-
	ACRES. 7	11	7	1	(Z)	-
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 1 311	913	756	278	227	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 45	78	119	64	91	-
	ACRES. 6	23	9	7	8	-
	BUSHEL. 1 025	3 548	1 727	912	1 678	-
TOBACCO	FARMS. 185	150	63	38	35	-
	ACRES. 527	302	57	23	29	-
	POUNDS. 725 093	316 178	42 856	25 782	27 594	-
FLUE-CURED TOBACCO.	FARMS. 184	149	62	37	35	-
	ACRES. 527	301	57	22	29	-
	POUNDS. 724 793	315 578	42 372	25 282	27 594	-
BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO.	FARMS. 1	1	1	1	-	-
	ACRES. (Z)	1	(Z)	-	-	-
	POUNDS. 300	600	484	500	-	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 547	829	1 188	890	709	-
	ACRES. 15 150	13 415	7 888	5 222	3 776	-
	BALES. 17 162	14 692	7 291	4 877	3 501	-
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 5 ACRES	-	-	429	388	364	-
5 TO 14 ACRES	22	340	706	469	328	-
15 TO 29 ACRES	310	454	52	33	17	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	196	32	1	-	-	-
50 TO 99 ACRES	19	3	-	-	-	-
100 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 10 BALES.	-	10	962	755	632	-
10 TO 14 BALES.	-	228	193	111	67	-
15 TO 19 BALES.	39	316	33	24	10	-
20 TO 39 BALES.	397	275	-	-	-	-
40 TO 49 BALES.	85	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 BALES.	26	-	-	-	-	-
100 BALES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. 70	69	123	53	48	-
	ACRES. 260	156	187	79	51	-
	SALES DOLLARS. 31 201	24 086	26 251	11 245	8 855	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. 13	22	20	18	18	-
	ACRES. 102	106	41	42	115	-

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS NUMBER	148 202	1 858	89	120	260
PERCENT (X)		100.0	4.8	6.5	14.0
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	14 381 724	234 518	60 714	37 614	46 720
PERCENT (X)		100.0	25.9	16.0	19.9
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	97.0	126.2	682.2	313.5	179.7
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	24 442	30 186	157 583	50 878	41 740
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	252.37	228.64	231.75	200.02	253.11
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	52 688	610	-	5	4
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	36 813	366	-	5	75
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	32 971	346	3	48	62
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	16 115	218	7	52	59
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	4 924	65	21	4	26
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	2 821	68	28	19	10
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	926	13	9	-	4
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	834	22	22	-	-
\$500,000 OR MORE	110	3	3	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS					
1 TO 9 ACRES	3 985 904	100 779	28 382	16 784	21 696
10 TO 19 ACRES	48 062	334	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	32 382	318	-	-	2
30 TO 49 ACRES	19 860	279	-	1	5
50 TO 99 ACRES	18 533	353	-	6	20
100 TO 199 ACRES	12 513	330	5	16	175
200 TO 499 ACRES	4 485	156	18	77	56
500 TO 999 ACRES	1 593	72	50	20	2
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	265	15	15	-	-
	44	1	1	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS					
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES ACRES	39 108	476	36	55	91
CROP FAILURE ACRES	600 585	5 972	1 742	1 131	958
IDLE CROPLAND ACRES	34 925	437	44	41	83
WOODLAND PASTURED ACRES	518 135	8 031	2 087	1 080	1 851
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED ACRES	6 364	73	6	6	19
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) ACRES	42 846	792	141	60	218
IMPROVED PASTURE ACRES	51 854	494	27	40	79
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS ACRES	634 315	5 450	760	655	973
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	45 370	370	19	34	66
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	951 001	9 090	1 249	980	2 157
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	93 937	1 036	69	93	150
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT FARMS	5 897 733	93 580	25 026	15 690	16 353
FEED GRAINS FARMS	56 605	387	15	28	59
	1 165 088	5 242	278	363	1 593
	31 690	164	8	16	33
	554 343	2 037	174	240	866
	12 583	51	15	12	6
	96 874	1 053	658	214	66
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	14 138	104	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	57 199	696	-	2	13
50 TO 69 ACRES	18 601	230	1	2	30
70 TO 99 ACRES	17 604	212	-	5	46
100 TO 139 ACRES	14 562	184	2	16	51
140 TO 179 ACRES	7 956	107	5	13	32
180 TO 219 ACRES	5 029	66	4	8	23
220 TO 259 ACRES	3 126	46	5	15	16
260 TO 499 ACRES	6 821	128	29	39	34
500 TO 699 ACRES	1 470	45	16	13	11
700 TO 999 ACRES	891	23	12	7	3
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	579	12	11	-	1
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	226	5	4	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	70 658	532	14	10	27
PART OWNERS	36 953	529	55	67	121
ALL TENANTS	40 115	788	13	42	112
CASH TENANTS	3 493	87	5	-	16
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	2 548	38	5	15	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	29 610	494	1	31	78
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	935	33	-	-	11
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	3 152	32	1	-	5
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	62 938	420	14	10	25
PART OWNERS	31 302	401	54	63	97
ALL TENANTS	23 577	286	12	35	58
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	7 720	112	-	-	2
PART OWNERS	5 651	128	1	4	24
ALL TENANTS	16 538	502	1	7	54

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	416	424	549	458	393	1
PERCENT	22.4	22.8	29.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	35 322	29 289	24 859	15 801	22 267	287
PERCENT	15.1	12.5	10.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	84.9	69.1	45.3	34.5	56.7	287.0
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	26 326	14 750	8 785	7 871	8 575	80 000
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	262.06	205.87	186.46	302.36	177.52	278.75
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	100	177	324	313	247	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	107	95	84	90	71	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	101	76	56	39	32	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	72	23	5	5	5	-
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	10	4	-	-	-	1
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	11	-	-	-	-	-
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS	416	424	549	456	393	1
ACRES	17 711	10 901	5 305	2 861	2 665	113
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	6	25	303	361	294	-
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	23	101	192	79	81	-
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	65	163	45	15	14	-
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	203	117	7	1	2	-
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	114	18	2	-	2	-
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	1
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	97	101	96	92	98	-
ACRES	638	705	798	552	695	-
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	71	111	87	88	66	-
ACRES	1 070	1 215	728	832	601	-
CROP FAILURE FARMS	10	19	11	12	13	-
ACRES	58	285	30	38	47	-
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	86	96	166	121	161	1
ACRES	806	948	1 308	883	1 573	149
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	78	75	98	97	102	-
ACRES	1 688	1 351	1 665	767	1 430	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	197	218	309	255	293	-
ACRES	11 784	11 965	12 762	8 124	12 934	-
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	62	85	138	113	119	-
ACRES	660	1 140	1 208	862	1 209	-
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	29	30	48	45	42	-
ACRES	277	214	266	227	236	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	4	8	6	4	-	1
ACRES	28	56	31	11	-	113
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	11	10	47	20	-	-
ACRES	370	108	373	65	-	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	7	4	-	-	-	-
ACRES	210	4	-	-	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	20	18	20	16	29	-
NUMBER	20	23	36	16	35	-
ACRES	7	9	37	21	38	-
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS	10	13	17	-	15	-
FEED GRAINS FARMS	79	79	36	46	45	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	1	11	92	101	36	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	165	205	311	255	202	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	83	55	59	51	61	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	63	67	31	25	43	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	43	41	31	15	22	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	24	21	12	5	10	-
180 TO 219 ACRES	15	13	3	3	8	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	6	3	1	-	3	-
260 TO 499 ACRES	12	6	8	2	7	1
500 TO 699 ACRES	4	1	-	-	-	-
700 TO 999 ACRES	-	1	-	1	1	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	1	-	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	58	140	283	285	326	-
PART OWNERS	120	90	76	58	38	-
ALL TENANTS	238	194	189	115	29	-
CASH TENANTS	32	34	-	5	-	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	14	-	4	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	134	107	143	90	18	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	9	13	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	-	13	13	6	-	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	48	110	213	247	260	-
PART OWNERS	81	58	48	38	18	-
ALL TENANTS	68	59	54	34	12	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	10	30	70	38	66	-
PART OWNERS	39	32	28	20	20	-
ALL TENANTS	170	135	135	81	17	-
X NOT APPLICABLE.						

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL FARMS	148 202	1 711	93	133	240
PERSONS	553 307	7 239	360	529	1 085
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	407 610	3 826	360	424	536
NONWHITE	145 697	3 413	-	105	549
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	222 663	1 652	30	14	71
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	147 666	2 167	272	350	410
ALL TENANTS	182 978	3 420	58	165	604
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 881	39	-	1	5
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 986	168	9	13	27
35 TO 44 YEARS	31 303	438	26	48	83
45 TO 54 YEARS	42 241	558	35	35	82
55 TO 64 YEARS	33 518	536	14	20	47
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 273	119	5	3	16
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	18 139	276	6	20	25
5 TO 9 YEARS	26 399	396	9	26	66
10 TO 14 YEARS	35 447	542	23	40	63
15 TO 19 YEARS	35 275	476	22	31	89
20 TO 24 YEARS	13 645	224	12	-	42
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 340	246	10	29	52
35 TO 44 YEARS	33 511	475	35	52	81
45 TO 54 YEARS	42 203	518	46	28	66
55 TO 64 YEARS	32 883	401	15	24	61
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 382	198	16	8	16
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	17 639	236	7	18	16
5 TO 9 YEARS	25 486	340	9	32	62
10 TO 14 YEARS	33 968	531	26	36	99
15 TO 19 YEARS	29 678	452	20	36	80
20 TO 24 YEARS	11 285	165	7	9	28
25 TO 34 YEARS	23 185	338	16	28	57
35 TO 44 YEARS	37 293	361	28	40	49
45 TO 54 YEARS	41 113	502	35	33	71
55 TO 64 YEARS	28 928	371	10	13	46
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 508	191	8	26	16
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	24 724	330	3	14	51
5 TO 7 YEARS	48 418	609	27	26	62
8 YEARS	16 438	179	4	7	15
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	33 733	400	26	62	76
4 YEARS	16 210	116	19	16	28
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 840	38	10	8	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 839	39	4	-	8
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	3 276	74	-	-	5
5 TO 7 YEARS	9 951	212	1	-	16
8 YEARS	14 350	249	9	10	53
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	50 288	638	45	43	113
4 YEARS	22 767	304	3	33	71
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 034	35	11	-	14
4 YEARS OR MORE	961	21	5	-	5
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	39 971	532	3	32	78
5 TO 7 YEARS	90 400	1 171	41	41	126
8 YEARS	33 450	373	18	17	48
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	78 714	905	75	116	167
4 YEARS	41 711	384	51	47	63
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 717	119	19	24	13
4 YEARS OR MORE	10 378	117	12	4	20
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	2 217	33	-	8	4
5 TO 7 YEARS	6 155	117	1	-	4
8 YEARS	3 617	58	-	6	15
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 593	153	8	10	40
4 YEARS	15 932	176	15	29	25
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 289	23	1	4	13
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 722	24	1	-	8
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	22 365	228	1	16	33
5 TO 7 YEARS	41 347	567	4	21	60
8 YEARS	13 685	96	4	10	6
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	18 419	175	21	24	28
4 YEARS	5 550	44	11	-	12
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 825	40	7	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 505	11	1	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	FARMS . . 401	375	469	447	355	1
	PERSONS . . 1 900	1 522	1 843	1 934	987	2
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	849	807	850	1 261	743	2
NONWHITE	1 051	715	993	673	244	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	212	482	843	1 128	908	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	649	278	208	375	31	2
ALL TENANTS	1 039	762	792	431	48	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	3	12	18	17	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	38	39	42	53	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	116	89	76	137	-	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	134	108	164	147	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	100	106	249	104	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	25	70	-	-	393	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	101	58	66	88	21	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	146	94	55	110	10	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	184	126	106	154	11	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	93	87	154	111	15	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	34	59	77	92	16	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	39	53	63	47	31	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	127	95	85	177	40	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	149	94	135	110	16	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	74	60	167	103	16	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	52	91	15	5	302	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	71	52	72	76	16	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	93	82	62	142	11	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	144	76	150	116	17	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	119	94	103	127	39	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	17	38	66	49	19	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	133	51	53	82	20	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	88	92	64	171	20	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	80	108	175	96	19	1
55 TO 64 YEARS	116	62	124	54	128	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	40	50	51	24	220	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	72	89	101	52	135	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	107	128	259	162	159	-
8 YEARS	77	49	27	42	9	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	103	82	51	123	32	-
4 YEARS	31	6	16	43	11	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	-	15	5	17	9	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	11	6	10	8	-	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	20	13	36	9	15	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	41	53	101	39	5	-
8 YEARS	35	72	70	82	22	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	145	149	143	219	29	-
4 YEARS	54	47	96	72	29	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	5	-	5	17	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	5	-	6	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	107	152	160	84	224	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	259	216	488	311	311	-
8 YEARS	127	68	95	68	64	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	218	211	118	234	88	-
4 YEARS	124	57	42	114	82	2
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	33	25	5	40	18	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	30	27	24	18	25	-
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	4	11	6	-	15	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	32	24	56	31	6	-
8 YEARS	12	5	20	22	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	40	46	9	36	5	-
4 YEARS	76	12	19	30	15	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	5	-	-	5	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	3	6	6	5	10	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	43	94	41	26	209	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	136	123	223	109	266	-
8 YEARS	36	5	35	10	50	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	31	32	39	73	73	-
4 YEARS	12	5	4	20	40	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	24	4	5	-	18	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	-	10	-	10	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	115 236	1 183	83	78	150
	DOLLARS	375 330 490	2 838 677	361 404	145 030	353 451
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	80 637	828	49	50	114
	DOLLARS	253 082 697	1 744 953	125 701	57 317	241 907
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	12 934	85	8	5	10
	DOLLARS	38 967 363	187 460	44 250	22 700	28 200
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	37 282	370	6	26	36
	DOLLARS	35 383 124	299 146	8 628	18 072	28 956
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	36 588	475	68	43	63
	DOLLARS	47 897 306	607 118	182 825	46 941	54 388
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	19 383	274	13	22	38
	DOLLARS	4 669 982	62 026	4 451	3 483	11 165
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	16 546	284	9	10	37
	DOLLARS	12 100 956	207 733	6 726	8 224	27 407
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	11 050	99	9	6	20
	DOLLARS	13 270 471	115 269	11 350	6 000	23 521
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	7 951	82	9	11	-
	DOLLARS	13 726 607	144 015	15 598	18 980	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	13 723	151	11	16	18
	DOLLARS	33 148 279	367 354	30 170	37 486	42 014
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	12 660	66	7	4	-
	DOLLARS	42 787 783	227 514	22 930	13 312	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	9 217	38	5	-	10
	DOLLARS	40 490 935	165 116	24 792	-	44 500
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	24 706	189	20	9	27
	DOLLARS	215 135 477	1 549 650	245 387	57 545	204 844
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	53 288	323	-	-	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	64 159	668	46	50	98
	DOLLARS	126 693 367	1 263 410	151 318	69 264	187 401
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	47 782	513	37	36	78
	DOLLARS	102 851 029	1 000 371	97 631	43 592	137 337
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	4 262	16	-	-	6
	DOLLARS	8 965 776	39 060	-	-	25 200
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	18 987	222	5	26	29
	DOLLARS	10 888 739	138 879	8 172	18 072	21 984
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	3 684	57	16	10	6
	DOLLARS	3 987 823	85 100	45 515	7 600	2 880
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		94 480	1 165	67	106	175
TOTAL HOURS		2 730 183	38 259	3 038	5 267	6 050
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		53 722	546	26	27	65
1 TO 14 HOURS		27 057	193	2	-	35
15 TO 39 HOURS		33 346	459	18	23	51
40 TO 59 HOURS		25 654	367	29	44	63
60 HOURS OR MORE		8 423	146	18	39	26
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		26 380	303	26	21	44
PERSONS		37 932	455	28	26	102
TOTAL HOURS		288 818	3 056	186	135	420
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		31 175	388	20	23	54
PERSONS		43 503	604	27	23	83
TOTAL HOURS		1 459 045	19 179	957	864	2 793
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		63 707	593	25	31	91
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		10 438	218	5	25	47
25 TO 99 DAYS		12 415	217	15	6	22
100 TO 149 DAYS		5 792	33	1	-	5
150 TO 199 DAYS		2 690	6	-	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		32 372	119	4	-	17
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		10 206 490	51 480	2 140	740	6 575
ON ANOTHER FARM		396 431	4 179	150	180	265
AT NONFARM JOBS		9 810 059	47 301	1 990	560	6 310
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		49 082	508	37	36	78
NUMBER OF PERSONS		71 129	958	44	40	142
MALE		25 523	392	29	-	47
FEMALE		45 606	566	15	40	95
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		17 683	269	7	6	59
25 TO 99 DAYS		18 198	277	23	30	27
100 TO 199 DAYS		11 940	166	1	-	23
200 DAYS OR MORE		23 308	246	13	4	33
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		8 973 075	102 015	4 665	2 534	14 736
ON ANOTHER FARM		755 138	22 049	255	-	930
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 217 937	79 966	4 410	2 534	13 806

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS			
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	215	304	353	447	343	-
DOLLARS	388 433	804 346	786 013	2 034 055	690 176		-
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	149	189	277	418	164	-
DOLLARS	245 054	554 075	520 899	1 642 758	297 293		-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	21	26	15	69	24	-
DOLLARS	15 310	63 000	14 000	322 085	25 881		-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	57	119	126	53	289	-
DOLLARS	58 154	82 597	102 739	36 504	289 994		-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	102	116	83	74	113	-
DOLLARS	69 915	104 674	148 375	32 708	77 008		-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	52	77	72	7	57	-
DOLLARS	12 149	15 488	15 290	2 275	16 613		-
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	63	66	99	41	87	-
DOLLARS	49 730	47 530	68 116	29 474	69 258		-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	21	9	34	36	38	-
DOLLARS	24 706	9 600	40 092	44 430	45 933		-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	14	34	14	43	40	-
DOLLARS	25 030	59 461	24 946	74 559	66 369		-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	23	30	53	52	51	-
DOLLARS	55 574	71 756	130 354	126 825	114 894		-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	17	9	29	60	36	-
DOLLARS	57 196	31 200	102 876	216 274	131 710		-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	-	14	9	69	8	-
DOLLARS	-	57 224	38 600	301 382	32 856		-
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	25	65	43	139	26	-
DOLLARS	164 048	512 087	365 739	1 238 836	212 543		-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	13	80	230	401	291	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	101	139	234	262	227	-
DOLLARS	161 902	202 326	491 199	633 549	364 791		-
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	72	110	180	238	128	-
DOLLARS	109 374	174 698	437 739	575 544	261 670		-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	5	-	5	21	9	-
DOLLARS	3 060	-	10 800	48 925	14 945		-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	36	43	83	19	132	-
DOLLARS	38 968	12 428	39 255	9 080	85 780		-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	7	8	10	-	10	-
DOLLARS	10 500	15 200	3 405	-	2 396		-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS		246	274	175	185		1
TOTAL HOURS	9 761	7 001	7 142	2 739	4 113		60
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE	104	129	195	272	170		-
1 TO 14 HOURS	46	35	75	98	51		-
15 TO 39 HOURS	123	127	117	61	110		-
40 TO 59 HOURS	89	68	74	16	13		-
60 HOURS OR MORE	39	16	8	-	11		1
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	52	73	87	57	47		-
PERSONS	74	73	152	75	52		-
TOTAL HOURS	595	585	1 135	693	295		-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	101	103	87	15	56		-
PERSONS	180	179	112	23	67		-
TOTAL HOURS	6 307	5 289	2 969	677	2 035		-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	106	156	184	447	68		-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	33	59	49	-	30		-
25 TO 99 DAYS	24	15	135	-	28		-
100 TO 149 DAYS	16	11	-	76	5		-
150 TO 199 DAYS	6	-	-	64	-		-
200 DAYS OR MORE	33	65	-	307	5		-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	11 919	21 644	8 462	96 783	3 473		-
ON ANOTHER FARM	314	1 101	2 169	7 985	315		-
AT NONFARM JOBS	11 605	20 543	6 293	88 798	3 158		-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	72	105	180	249	132		-
NUMBER OF PERSONS	110	154	468	381	157		-
MALE	30	70	216	123	93		-
FEMALE	80	84	252	258	64		-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	53	33	111	36	11		-
25 TO 99 DAYS	21	29	147	147	60		-
100 TO 199 DAYS	15	44	83	86	27		-
200 DAYS OR MORE	21	48	127	112	59		-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	9 389	19 359	51 332	47 566	23 269		-
ON ANOTHER FARM	1 470	4 889	14 505	6 098	2 364		-
AT NONFARM JOBS	7 919	14 470	36 827	41 468	20 905		-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS 115 818	1 280	92	108	205
	NUMBER 151 234	1 718	204	142	262
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS 84 014	954	92	128	173
	NUMBER 101 073	1 345	277	209	238
TRACTORS	FARMS 101 579	1 257	93	133	212
	NUMBER 164 264	2 508	485	361	443
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 96 549	1 236	92	133	212
	NUMBER 149 850	2 400	470	346	422
1 TRACTOR	FARMS 61 888	563	-	7	68
2 TRACTORS	FARMS 23 833	422	5	58	92
3 TRACTORS	FARMS 6 820	147	15	49	43
4 TRACTORS	FARMS 2 264	54	31	19	4
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS 1 744	50	41	-	5
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 95 986	1 230	92	133	212
	NUMBER 147 330	2 379	460	346	417
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS 2 176	17	6	-	5
	NUMBER 2 520	21	10	-	5
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 13 667	103	15	10	21
	NUMBER 14 414	108	15	15	21
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS 13 572	261	68	55	34
	NUMBER 14 847	290	88	59	34
PULL-TYPE	FARMS 10 082	166	37	26	20
	NUMBER 10 375	169	40	26	20
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS 4 010	117	44	33	14
	NUMBER 4 472	121	48	33	14
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS 10 194	40	12	5	1
	NUMBER 10 322	40	12	5	1
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS 2 138	2	2	-	-
	NUMBER 2 170	2	2	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS 2 057	165	46	40	52
	NUMBER 3 222	390	145	88	123
CORNPICKERS	FARMS 9 139	232	42	30	38
	NUMBER 9 620	252	51	30	38
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS 3 046	34	16	10	1
	NUMBER 3 365	46	28	10	1
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS 2 816	33	15	10	1
	NUMBER 2 955	45	27	10	1
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS 403	1	1	-	-
	NUMBER 410	1	1	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS 80 102	761	83	108	113
TELEVISION SET	FARMS 131 261	1 441	92	120	228
HOME FREEZER	FARMS 101 286	1 114	88	117	200
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS 3 826	5	1	-	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS 2 699	1	1	-	-
HIRED WORKERS					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS 11 389	268	77	95	48
	PERSONS 24 685	533	273	157	51
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1	6 463	168	17	60	47
2	2 445	37	19	14	-
3 OR 4	1 640	43	21	21	1
5 TO 9	601	17	17	-	-
10 OR MORE	240	3	3	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:					
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS 4 617	47	12	-	5
	ACRES 106 746	2 076	1 424	-	243
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS 1 610	-	-	-	-
	ACRES 16 883	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS 18 541	673	50	60	151
	ACRES 284 553	12 080	4 724	1 451	2 629
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS 2 439	46	15	23	-
	ACRES 22 735	1 449	776	657	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS 1 252	7	1	-	-
	ACRES 19 666	46	4	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS 59 020	1 055	78	114	191
	ACRES 525 706	32 842	12 477	5 533	5 935
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:					
CORN	FARMS 28 574	639	71	94	129
	ACRES 795 167	26 308	11 411	4 898	4 576
COTTON	FARMS 21 160	347	48	59	75
	ACRES 505 200	11 552	3 623	2 842	2 590
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS 5 335	158	30	21	33
	ACRES 138 270	5 072	3 221	585	574
OTHER CROPS	FARMS 845	3	3	-	-
	ACRES 23 549	193	193	-	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS 5 965	354	47	51	71
	ACRES 104 511	9 364	4 354	1 406	1 412
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 10 862	17	6	5	1
	NUMBER 288 092	991	725	25	170
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 5 485	77	8	14	5
	NUMBER 422 117	6 586	2 190	1 299	275

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued
 Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS 317	300	258	340	164	1
	NUMBER 395	383	332	436	199	1
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS 234	162	165	185	104	1
	NUMBER 265	172	184	217	111	3
TRACTORS	FARMS 321	271	227	231	125	1
	NUMBER 562	383	274	269	149	6
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 321	267	211	188	99	1
	NUMBER 551	379	232	216	104	4
1 TRACTOR	FARMS 130	163	195	167	94	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS 160	96	11	14	5	-
3 TRACTORS	FARMS 27	8	5	7	-	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	1
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS 4	-	-	-	-	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 321	261	211	188	99	1
	NUMBER 551	373	232	212	104	4
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS -	6	-	4	-	-
	NUMBER -	6	-	4	-	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 11	4	42	53	45	1
	NUMBER 11	4	42	53	45	2
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS 55	33	16	22	-	-
	NUMBER 60	33	16	36	-	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS 39	33	11	19	-	-
	NUMBER 39	33	11	26	-	-
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS 21	-	5	10	-	-
	NUMBER 21	-	5	10	-	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS 4	17	1	17	-	-
	NUMBER 4	17	1	17	-	-
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS -	-	-	7	-	-
	NUMBER -	-	-	7	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS 22	-	5	-	-	-
	NUMBER 29	-	5	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS 55	56	11	5	-	-
	NUMBER 62	60	11	5	-	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS 7	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER 7	-	-	-	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS 7	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER 7	-	-	-	-	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER -	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS 142	150	165	190	159	1
TELEVISION SET	FARMS 364	308	329	397	262	-
HOME FREEZER	FARMS 302	204	203	247	198	1
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS -	4	-	-	-	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS 40	-	8	-	-	1
	PERSONS 44	-	8	-	-	2
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	36	-	8	-	-	-
2	4	-	-	-	-	1
3 OR 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS 25	-	5	-	-	-
	ACRES 404	-	5	-	-	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES -	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS 206	150	56	30	18	-
	ACRES 2 016	1 014	246	110	45	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS 4	4	-	11	11	-
	ACRES 12	4	-	26	8	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS -	-	6	-	-	-
	ACRES -	-	42	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS 301	226	145	159	66	1
	ACRES 5 913	2 169	815	795	250	113
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN	FARMS 134	134	77	64	20	1
	ACRES 3 413	1 668	342	232	131	113
COTTON	FARMS 83	46	36	9	13	-
	ACRES 1 727	624	146	18	103	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS 26	43	5	7	-	-
	ACRES 290	392	10	21	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS 74	75	36	48	14	1
	ACRES 1 396	622	174	193	28	113
PASTURELAND	FARMS -	6	6	-	-	-
	ACRES -	30	12	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 4	-	1	10	10	-
	NUMBER 24	-	47	25	34	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 26	24	-	4	7	-
	NUMBER 2 062	760	-	120	56	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	132 701	1 625	93	133	240
. ACRES	3 634 788	86 496	27 867	16 504	16 579
. TONS	1 306 179	31 502	13 293	6 046	4 549
. FARMS	132 367	1 605	93	133	235
. TONS	1 203 386	29 163	12 440	5 761	4 188
. FARMS	21 894	434	57	63	76
. TONS	102 801	2 339	853	285	361
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE					
. FARMS	29 261	151	20	23	7
. ACRES	378 675	2 036	646	652	125
. FARMS	28 905	143	20	23	6
. TONS	98 256	484	152	132	12
. FARMS	1 025	9	1	-	1
. TONS	3 105	64	3	-	10
. FARMS	13 822	100	4	20	12
. ACRES	237 341	1 134	89	196	72
. FARMS	13 508	100	4	20	12
. TONS	52 792	420	24	59	24
. FARMS	563	-	-	-	-
. TONS	2 138	-	-	-	-
CORN					
. FARMS	96 216	1 362	78	128	224
. ACRES	1 305 144	28 217	6 650	5 241	6 473
. FARMS	95 568	1 333	76	128	213
. TONS	339 895	8 305	2 313	1 505	1 827
. FARMS	19 833	417	52	63	76
. TONS	83 182	1 873	670	271	273
TOBACCO					
. FARMS	86 427	251	19	50	46
. ACRES	408 303	907	197	233	156
. FARMS	86 418	251	19	50	46
. TONS	386 245	753	167	171	121
. FARMS	73	-	-	-	-
. TONS	79	-	-	-	-
COTTON					
. FARMS	29 053	870	61	79	175
. ACRES	359 552	14 597	5 300	1 637	3 160
. FARMS	28 966	865	61	79	170
. TONS	117 090	4 776	2 054	530	816
. FARMS	1 218	55	22	5	5
. TONS	4 842	247	179	14	40
ALL OTHER CROPS					
. FARMS	55 634	1 164	88	115	177
. ACRES	945 773	39 605	14 985	8 545	6 593
. FARMS	53 284	1 153	88	115	172
. TONS	209 150	14 433	7 733	3 365	1 388
. FARMS	2 158	30	1	-	11
. TONS	9 495	158	3	-	38
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	30 779	497	71	68	85
. ACRES	441 125	12 324	4 050	3 099	1 725
. TONS	536 768	10 668	3 721	2 558	1 256
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
. FARMS	148 115	1 711	93	133	240
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
. FARMS	85 625	852	53	88	127
. DOLLARS	147 105 576	472 595	109 671	96 195	116 771
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
. FARMS	49 857	461	14	26	42
. FARMS	23 869	273	19	22	49
. FARMS	3 308	56	2	20	24
. FARMS	2 979	47	15	20	-
. FARMS	2 015	13	1	-	12
. FARMS	1 765	1	1	-	-
. FARMS	1 832	1	1	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
. FARMS	64 654	749	44	78	122
. FARMS	1 753	5	5	-	-
. FARMS	1 911	1	-	-	-
. FARMS	1 563	-	-	-	-
. FARMS	479	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
. FARMS	54 360	494	38	46	69
. DOLLARS	49 560 081	227 667	100 888	44 329	23 912
. FARMS	46 666	421	12	27	63
. FARMS	3 230	58	21	9	6
. FARMS	2 058	12	2	10	-
. FARMS	1 436	1	1	-	-
. FARMS	688	1	1	-	-
. FARMS	282	1	1	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
. FARMS	124 695	1 665	93	133	240
. DOLLARS	14 654 789	776 144	348 055	165 298	118 124
. FARMS	86 943	745	5	6	18
. FARMS	33 244	601	4	28	136
. FARMS	3 070	147	20	34	51
. FARMS	983	85	15	27	35
. FARMS	455	87	49	38	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	135 657	1 666	93	133	240
. DOLLARS	88 512 565	2 164 915	801 707	427 645	348 848
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS					
. FARMS	126 525	1 577	93	133	240
. DOLLARS	65 293 128	1 011 466	295 754	187 547	201 269
. FARMS	27 602	285	-	-	3
. FARMS	56 080	733	-	10	58
. FARMS	26 168	276	-	32	117
. FARMS	16 222	272	82	91	62
. FARMS	453	11	11	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.						
MATERIALS.	401	365	393	353	268	1
ACRES.	15 430	7 118	2 998	2 142	1 461	113
TONS.	4 782	1 999	833	673	508	30
DRY MATERIALS	395	361	388	348	263	1
TONS.	4 114	1 854	806	648	505	30
LIQUID MATERIALS.	150	71	17	33	20	-
TONS.	668	145	27	24	3	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.						
MATERIALS.	48	27	26	54	57	-
ACRES.	347	86	180	159	218	-
DRY MATERIALS	42	27	25	54	57	-
TONS.	136	29	23	51	74	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.	6	-	1	-	-	-
TONS.	45	-	6	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).	35	19	10	25	22	-
ACRES.	338	419	20	77	84	-
DRY MATERIALS	35	19	10	25	22	-
TONS.	249	58	6	18	36	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORN.						
MATERIALS.	371	278	283	197	162	-
ACRES.	5 891	2 847	1 115	645	586	-
DRY MATERIALS	359	274	283	197	162	-
TONS.	1 567	736	357	208	216	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.	145	64	17	28	20	-
TONS.	498	140	21	19	3	-
TOBACCO						
MATERIALS.	85	38	13	5	4	-
ACRES.	270	41	10	2	3	-
DRY MATERIALS	85	38	13	5	4	-
TONS.	247	39	8	3	2	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON.						
MATERIALS.	264	216	75	56	23	-
ACRES.	2 717	1 465	318	175	50	-
DRY MATERIALS	264	216	75	56	23	-
TONS.	797	479	100	53	21	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.	17	6	-	-	-	-
TONS.	11	3	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS						
MATERIALS.	296	220	268	240	162	1
ACRES.	5 867	2 260	1 355	1 084	520	113
DRY MATERIALS	290	220	268	240	162	1
TONS.	1 120	513	314	317	159	30
LIQUID MATERIALS.	11	7	-	5	-	-
TONS.	115	2	-	5	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.						
MATERIALS.	106	93	74	93	72	-
ACRES.	2 042	1 043	365	396	232	-
TONS.	1 902	787	444	447	262	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES						
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.	401	375	469	447	355	1
DOLLARS.	212	151	221	204	170	-
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:	90 430	32 946	26 582	28 132	16 614	-
\$1 TO \$199.	97	89	193	135	147	-
\$200 TO \$999.	99	62	22	69	23	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	5	-	5	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$4,999.	11	-	1	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS.	182	139	184	176	150	-
50 TO 99 TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
MATERIALS.	127	75	139	103	88	-
DOLLARS.	15 406	23 566	19 566	8 476	3 441	-
\$1 TO \$999.	127	58	134	103	88	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	-	17	5	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES						
MATERIALS.	401	367	431	350	266	1
DOLLARS.	80 961	39 326	24 380	21 098	8 986	1 000
\$1 TO \$99.	172	199	345	280	239	-
\$100 TO \$499.	179	168	86	70	27	-
\$500 TO \$999.	42	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	8	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.						
MATERIALS.	394	364	442	413	324	1
DOLLARS.	361 188	162 408	63 119	43 371	32 126	2 500
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS.						
MATERIALS.	376	353	382	252	171	1
DOLLARS.	187 002	95 910	43 984	26 574	13 716	2 800
\$1 TO \$99.	4	57	221	164	115	-
\$100 TO \$499.	251	260	154	83	56	-
\$500 TO \$999.	93	27	7	5	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$4,999.	28	9	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK,					
DOLLARS,	77 947	1 113	62	114	206
\$1 TO \$199,	20 274 551	829 613	249 291	96 901	209 501
\$200 TO \$499,	47 796	309	9	15	7
\$500 TO \$999,	19 805	303	2	14	51
\$1,000 TO \$1,999,	6 941	278	10	43	60
\$2,000 TO \$2,499,	2 471	152	3	37	68
\$2,500 TO \$4,999,	400	20	2	5	5
\$5,000 TO \$9,999,	382	34	19	-	15
\$10,000 AND OVER,	123	9	9	-	-
.	29	8	8	-	-
HIRED LABOR	93 667	1 163	93	127	203
DOLLARS,	94 016 717	1 728 557	813 222	377 769	184 301
\$1 TO \$199,	29 143	326	-	-	32
\$200 TO \$499,	22 570	281	-	11	36
\$500 TO \$999,	16 739	188	5	11	56
\$1,000 TO \$2,499,	16 076	197	7	41	69
\$2,500 TO \$4,999,	6 152	82	25	36	9
\$5,000 TO \$9,999,	2 184	62	29	28	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999,	581	17	17	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999,	165	9	9	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER,	57	1	1	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD,	1 067 566 832	19 434 046	7 554 538	3 352 131	3 571 337
AVERAGE PER FARM,	7 203	10 459	84 882	27 934	13 736
ALL CROPS,	761 838 853	18 590 337	7 302 105	3 188 859	3 380 848
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS,	722 502 029	18 047 994	6 971 610	3 104 646	3 331 679
VEGETABLES,	10 153 614	455 321	286 690	64 075	38 561
FRUITS AND NUTS,	6 660 392	14 931	3 391	3 603	4 544
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS,	22 522 818	72 091	40 414	16 535	6 064
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS,	305 074 119	843 206	252 433	163 247	190 489
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS,	171 086 953	71 952	47 446	8 025	6 018
DAIRY PRODUCTS,	61 363 719	25 682	21 717	-	326
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY,	72 623 447	745 572	183 270	155 222	184 145
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES,	70 466	533	35	47	92
NUMBER,	905 999	5 979	1 503	1 180	1 412
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED,	62 803	465	32	39	80
NUMBER,	458 353	2 768	625	536	713
MILK COWS,	41 918	265	7	10	38
NUMBER,	197 678	479	80	70	170
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES,	43 810	318	28	36	66
NUMBER,	261 817	1 708	345	358	417
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES,	34 871	264	29	35	60
NUMBER,	185 829	1 503	533	286	282
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10,	49 003	403	11	19	60
10 TO 19,	9 867	59	6	6	15
20 TO 49,	7 753	45	7	15	13
50 TO 99,	2 748	16	7	5	1
100 TO 199,	845	6	2	2	1
200 TO 499,	215	4	2	-	2
500 OR MORE,	35	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4,	42 808	344	8	15	49
5 TO 9,	8 506	52	5	2	17
10 TO 19,	5 589	38	7	14	7
20 TO 29,	2 350	12	4	3	4
30 TO 49,	2 075	10	5	2	-
50 TO 99,	1 161	6	2	3	1
100 TO 199,	271	3	1	-	2
200 OR MORE,	43	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4,	36 367	255	6	10	35
5 TO 9,	2 156	9	-	-	3
10 TO 19,	837	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29,	761	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49,	1 005	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99,	661	1	1	-	-
100 OR MORE,	131	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS,	73 083	1 059	39	60	170
NUMBER,	1 046 354	23 241	3 386	3 945	5 615
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING,	32 979	707	26	43	139
NUMBER,	144 062	3 388	560	449	807
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS,	70 493	1 018	39	58	168
NUMBER,	902 292	19 853	2 826	3 496	4 808
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10,	49 286	485	6	5	40
10 TO 24,	14 068	304	7	12	55
25 TO 99,	8 341	229	15	28	63
100 TO 199,	953	32	7	13	9
200 TO 499,	343	7	2	2	3
500 OR MORE,	92	2	2	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.FARMS. . .	278	223	230	185	161	-
DOLLARS.	158 249	86 340	29 331	21 534	13 342	-
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. . .	41	80	157	148	137	-
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. . .	104	59	73	33	24	-
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. . .	87	78	-	47	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS. . .	38	6	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. . .	8	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.FARMS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hired LaborFARMS. . .	338	240	162	123	124	-
DOLLARS.	255 434	67 560	30 271	13 685	10 148	6 000
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. . .	68	118	108	104	114	-
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. . .	118	75	41	12	6	-
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. . .	64	39	13	7	4	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. . .	72	8	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. . .	12	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. . .	4	-	-	-	-	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.FARMS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.FARMS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	2 940 582	1 498 952	516 506	293 297	199 779	191
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 068	3 536	940	640	508	191
ALL CROPS.	2 804 660	1 419 716	494 149	278 806	189 115	191
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	2 761 927	1 395 167	482 965	273 434	182 039	191
VEGETABLES.	37 343	20 252	8 400	4 544	5 486	-
FRUITS AND NUTS.	1 453	630	1 310	730	910	-
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	3 937	3 667	1 474	98	680	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	135 672	79 136	22 229	14 461	10 664	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	4 703	3 998	1 762	715	2 165	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	2 663	937	39	120	830	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	128 306	74 201	20 428	13 626	7 669	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES.FARMS. . .	93	94	172	174	160	-
NUMBER.	703	631	550	513	439	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED.FARMS. . .	80	80	154	156	154	-
NUMBER.	301	303	290	257	250	-
MILK COWS.FARMS. . .	41	43	126	123	139	-
NUMBER.	64	64	184	163	201	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES.FARMS. . .	59	58	71	86	71	-
NUMBER.	248	184	156	162	123	-
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.FARMS. . .	46	52	42	63	41	-
NUMBER.	154	144	104	94	66	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	72	74	167	169	158	-
10 TO 19.	13	15	4	4	2	-
20 TO 49.	6	4	-	1	-	-
50 TO 99.	2	1	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	1	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	62	64	146	150	151	-
5 TO 9.	10	11	7	6	3	-
10 TO 19.	7	3	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	-	1	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	1	1	1	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	39	42	123	122	138	-
5 TO 9.	2	1	3	1	1	-
10 TO 19.	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS.FARMS. . .	254	245	291	194	173	-
NUMBER.	4 641	3 627	2 027	1 071	845	-
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING.FARMS. . .	202	170	127	64	55	-
NUMBER.	769	505	298	128	97	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS.FARMS. . .	238	235	280	186	169	-
NUMBER.	3 872	3 122	1 729	943	748	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	102	106	226	159	145	-
10 TO 24.	86	93	51	32	27	-
25 TO 99.	63	46	14	3	1	-
100 TO 199.	3	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS LITTERS	35 413 181 363	726 3 711	26 641	45 528	140 906
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		19 662	380	5	8	56
3 TO 9 LITTERS		11 608	252	8	18	49
10 TO 19 LITTERS		2 717	69	5	10	29
20 TO 49 LITTERS		1 122	19	3	9	5
50 TO 99 LITTERS		214	4	3	-	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE		90	2	2	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS NUMBER	1 338 26 227	17 465	6 308	1 20	3 94
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS NUMBER	698 5 636	9 22	2 3	1 4	1 8
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS NUMBER	1 290 20 591	15 443	6 305	1 16	3 86
EWES	FARMS NUMBER	1 203 18 212	15 420	6 291	1 15	3 83
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS NUMBER	977 2 379	13 23	5 14	1 1	2 3
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS NUMBER	63 422 13 763 213	858 28 381	20 2 480	36 3 287	118 4 376
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	42 478 410 953 36 905 827	249 1 724 165 071	26 488 57 396	37 381 39 999	42 351 31 869
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	28 995 1 359 760 34 171 471	531 23 794 568 994	31 4 692 118 387	53 4 201 114 882	112 5 838 149 940
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	1 034 21 496 307 786	12 409 6 858	4 295 5 352	1 12 100	3 76 1 158
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS POUNDS DOLLARS	7 492 1 084 314 782 61 348 852	10 428 183 25 660	1 365 000 21 717	- - -	2 6 692 326
CREAM	FARMS POUNDS DOLLARS	123 27 117 14 917	1 40 22	- - -	- - -	- - -
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	3 287 172 734 036 82 912 339	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	7 043 8 571 383 5 999 989	54 3 511 2 458	6 769 539	5 692 484	11 737 516
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS DOZENS DOLLARS	14 224 154 837 425 60 386 603	174 74 613 29 101	6 20 290 7 913	11 19 345 7 545	31 10 520 4 103
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS ACRES	100 746 1 366 395	1 488 25 861	71 5 431	104 4 612	236 6 190
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		81 826	1 091	14	23	90
20 TO 49 ACRES		14 207	295	22	42	122
50 TO 74 ACRES		2 552	50	10	18	18
75 TO 99 ACRES		916	27	9	16	2
100 TO 149 ACRES		732	12	4	5	3
150 TO 199 ACRES		242	7	6	-	1
200 ACRES OR MORE		271	6	6	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS ACRES BUSHEL	95 144 1 217 660 71 077 106	1 414 24 388 1 371 568	69 5 300 413 879	100 4 340 240 511	226 5 781 305 314
SALES	FARMS BUSHEL	70 995 51 769 358	1 062 971 422	61 329 693	88 176 091	184 208 063
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS ACRES BUSHEL	33 672 621 219 14 218 665	802 19 077 423 424	75 8 752 189 564	96 2 987 69 774	171 3 045 73 020
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS ACRES POUNDS	14 945 167 415 328 551 663	1 435 28 907 69 347 539	42 5 482 14 642 808	90 4 879 12 607 161	233 7 016 17 156 387
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS ACRES BUSHEL	22 947 232 541 6 381 737	123 1 820 56 399	37 1 180 38 677	22 270 8 188	14 110 2 810
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS ACRES BUSHEL	11 923 101 149 4 431 328	39 1 087 63 605	14 893 54 064	5 65 3 870	4 63 2 480
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS ACRES BUSHEL	5 397 61 422 2 447 293	20 167 6 211	7 85 3 930	1 8 225	4 25 731
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS ACRES BUSHEL	2 431 24 948 419 176	24 258 5 277	5 120 2 660	6 44 752	2 20 380

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FALLOWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS 207	FARMS 175	FARMS 133	FARMS 72	FARMS 57	
LITTERS	846	520	270	139	85	
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FALLOWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	99	104	108	60	55	
3 TO 9 LITTERS	89	66	22	11	2	
10 TO 19 LITTERS	17	5	3	1		
20 TO 49 LITTERS	2					
50 TO 99 LITTERS						
100 LITTERS OR MORE						
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
FARMS	3	2	2	2	3	
NUMBER	33	8	2	3	42	
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD						
FARMS	2	1	2	1	1	
NUMBER	4	1	2	2	7	
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER						
FARMS	3	2		1	3	
NUMBER	29	7		1	35	
EWES						
FARMS	3	2		1	3	
NUMBER	26	5		1	32	
RAMS AND WETHERS						
FARMS	3	2		2	2	
NUMBER	3	2			3	
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER						
FARMS	214	198	272	186	242	
NUMBER	5 992	5 899	6 347	3 838	6 268	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES						
FARMS	44	44	56	50	50	
NUMBER	243	161	100	89	75	
DOLLARS	16 506	12 953	6 348	4 836	4 304	
HOGS AND PIGS						
FARMS	150	123	62	40	33	
NUMBER	5 242	2 810	1 011	541	229	
DOLLARS	111 141	60 796	13 848	8 062	3 026	
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
FARMS	3	1			2	
NUMBER	24	2			10	
DOLLARS	200	48			111	
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK						
FARMS	3	2	2	3	8	
POUNDS	46 232	9 838	421	1 917	13 102	
DOLLARS	2 663	915	39	120	830	
CREAM						
FARMS		1				
POUNDS		40				
DOLLARS		22				
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS						
FARMS						
NUMBER						
DOLLARS						
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER						
FARMS	11	15	6	2	8	
NUMBER	317	671	325	80	306	
DOLLARS	222	470	227	56	214	
CHICKEN EGGS						
FARMS	41	43	42	17	53	
DOZENS	11 550	8 955	3 953	1 659	5 078	
DOLLARS	4 506	3 493	1 541	647	1 980	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES						
FARMS	375	327	375	229	235	
ACRES	4 973	3 044	1 611	730	792	
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	289	302	373	228	235	
20 TO 49 ACRES	82	25	2	1		
50 TO 74 ACRES	4					
75 TO 99 ACRES						
100 TO 149 ACRES						
150 TO 199 ACRES						
200 ACRES OR MORE						
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	356	310	353	218	226	
ACRES	4 657	2 827	1 483	699	756	
BUSHEL	238 601	119 505	53 758	25 559	25 792	
SALES						
FARMS	276	224	229	144	133	
BUSHEL	155 543	70 839	31 193	15 373	12 307	
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS						
FARMS	189	174	97	54	45	
ACRES	2 211	1 637	445	262	210	
BUSHEL	47 560	35 283	8 223	5 533	4 143	
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING						
FARMS	374	378	318	222	158	
ACRES	6 194	3 820	1 516	869	493	
POUNDS	14 568 722	7 828 977	2 543 484	1 602 283	777 370	1 800
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT						
FARMS	11	19	20	9	12	
ACRES	82	103	75	43	36	
BUSHEL	2 280	2 513	1 931	851	796	
OATS FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	5	5	6	9	16	
ACRES	28	22	16	22	36	
BUSHEL	1 545	1 115	531	745	917	
BARLEY FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	2	3	3	7	1	
ACRES	15	21	13	17	5	
BUSHEL	300	845	180	530	40	
RYE FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	6	3	2	2	1	
ACRES	61	8	5	4	3	
BUSHEL	1 265	155	65	60	80	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	3 933 28 556 56 921	9 39 46	1 1 3	1 3 10	- - -
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	623 7 945 14 850	3 110 109	1 6 6	- - -	2 104 103
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	17 899 153 389 184 850	73 514 567	1 100 150	1 16 18	6 94 89
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	17 020 122 608 139 583	58 429 499	5 45 74	5 49 79	7 151 165
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	12 794 69 683 87 729	48 209 189	2 22 28	3 14 21	6 76 30
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	7 945 54 860 67 833	18 155 189	- - -	- - -	1 100 130
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. ACRES. TONS, GREEN WT.	1 256 15 265 78 318	7 37 125	1 4 2	- - -	1 8 75
LESPEDEZA SEED.	FARMS. ACRES. POUNDS.	2 648 29 769 4 431 739	16 380 95 700	8 216 61 450	4 152 33 200	1 6 300
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. ACRES. HUNDREDWEIGHT.	30 784 10 793 1 613 802	463 4 935 816 903	44 3 546 620 208	27 623 91 522	54 236 32 803
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. ACRES. BUSHEL.	16 613 11 702 2 352 768	372 2 770 714 247	17 1 326 383 669	28 540 158 204	53 370 81 752
TOBACCO	FARMS. ACRES. POUNDS.	87 576 408 052 877 729 569	232 842 1 422 182	20 216 497 753	30 169 336 426	48 146 254 184
FLUE-CURED TOBACCO.	FARMS. ACRES. POUNDS.	76 569 399 330 859 883 099	213 830 1 397 754	20 216 497 753	30 169 336 426	47 146 253 084
BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO.	FARMS. ACRES. POUNDS.	11 007 8 722 17 846 470	19 12 24 428	- - -	- - -	1 (2) 1 100
COTTON.	FARMS. ACRES. BALES.	29 562 367 384 369 563	931 16 289 17 054	44 4 804 5 262	80 2 715 2 920	181 3 734 3 814
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. ACRES. SALES	11 433 49 495 10 153 614	214 2 208 455 321	26 1 086 286 690	28 350 64 075	30 295 38 561
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. ACRES.	6 530 30 413	44 86	1 4	2 2	3 20

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 2	2	3	7	4	-
	ACRES. 5	7	23	16	20	-
	TONS. 3	10	20	20	20	-
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. -	-	-	1	-	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	3	-	-
	TONS. -	-	-	4	-	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 8	9	48	70	68	-
	ACRES. 37	42	225	240	326	-
	TONS. 43	62	205	210	263	-
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 7	6	28	15	20	-
	ACRES. 21	38	125	64	61	-
	TONS. 28	56	97	43	55	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 5	5	27	14	19	-
	ACRES. 12	12	73	31	46	-
	TONS. 18	23	69	24	47	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. 1	4	12	16	21	-
	ACRES. 13	16	26	44	65	-
	TONS. 13	24	22	43	65	-
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. 2	1	2	1	1	-
	ACRES. 7	6	12	2	2	-
	TONS, GREEN WT. 9	7	32	1	1	-
LESPEDEZA SEED.	FARMS. -	1	2	1	2	-
	ACRES. -	1	5	1	6	-
	POUNDS. -	100	650	125	550	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 77	68	193	208	190	-
	ACRES. 176	130	224	50	71	-
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 34 672	20 935	16 763	8 605	7 684	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 70	63	141	93	141	-
	ACRES. 248	137	149	66	95	-
	BUSHEL. 49 816	23 735	17 071	8 205	13 941	-
TOBACCO	FARMS. 79	40	15	6	6	-
	ACRES. 212	82	17	2	2	-
	POUNDS. 257 857	64 456	11 506	3 047	3 698	-
FLUE-CURED TOBACCO.	FARMS. 72	34	10	3	3	-
	ACRES. 206	79	14	1	1	-
	POUNDS. 244 279	59 169	7 043	1 339	1 600	-
BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO.	FARMS. 7	6	5	3	3	-
	ACRES. 6	3	3	1	1	-
	POUNDS. 13 578	5 287	4 463	1 708	2 098	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 283	225	118	48	47	-
	ACRES. 3 130	1 481	425	153	150	-
	BALES. 3 289	1 420	349	133	122	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. 47	45	38	24	28	-
	ACRES. 246	166	65	32	41	-
	SALES DOLLARS. 37 343	20 252	8 400	4 544	5 486	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. 3	7	28	16	26	-
	ACRES. 2	6	52	11	30	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS NUMBER	148 202	5 685	1 224	1 485	1 400
PERCENT (X)	(X)	100.0	21.5	26.1	24.6
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	14 381 724	535 078	193 628	143 299	103 396
PERCENT (X)	(X)	100.0	36.2	26.8	19.3
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	97.0	94.1	158.2	96.5	73.9
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	24 442	24 280	42 969	24 619	18 426
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	252.37	252.28	258.20	264.77	229.03
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	52 688	1 482	113	292	402
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	36 813	1 668	226	443	490
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	32 971	1 710	384	557	446
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	16 115	620	293	162	91
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	4 924	189	127	31	16
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	2 821	65	50	11	4
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	926	32	21	5	1
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	834	16	13	3	-
\$500,000 OR MORE	110	3	2	1	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS					
1 TO 9 ACRES	137 737	3 923	884	1 086	969
10 TO 19 ACRES	3 985 904	102 151	39 670	27 209	19 700
20 TO 29 ACRES	48 062	1 435	210	342	398
30 TO 49 ACRES	32 382	953	178	274	261
50 TO 99 ACRES	19 860	544	126	178	123
100 TO 199 ACRES	18 533	466	132	151	99
200 TO 499 ACRES	12 513	365	141	107	63
500 TO 999 ACRES	4 485	132	72	32	24
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	1 593	23	20	2	1
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	39 108	1 576	425	470	330
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES ACRES	600 585	29 252	12 508	8 195	4 348
CROP FAILURE FARMS	34 925	1 057	282	278	222
IDLE CROPLAND ACRES	518 135	17 294	6 145	5 217	2 869
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	6 364	153	31	39	38
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED ACRES	42 846	1 150	370	265	226
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	51 854	1 788	392	474	426
IMPROVED PASTURE ACRES	634 315	23 862	8 425	4 984	5 056
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	45 370	1 851	419	501	445
LAND-USE PRACTICES:	951 001	37 251	11 969	10 122	7 302
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS	93 937	3 917	868	1 042	947
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	5 897 733	247 383	89 102	66 333	47 673
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR	56 605	2 378	487	645	612
SOIL EROSION CONTROL ACRES	1 165 088	50 466	17 232	14 492	10 389
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,	31 690	1 525	337	424	385
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	554 343	29 756	11 600	7 990	5 929
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:	12 583	201	91	64	33
WHEAT FARMS	96 874	1 601	997	374	161
FEED GRAINS FARMS					
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	14 138	956	117	203	290
10 TO 49 ACRES	57 199	1 733	303	462	410
50 TO 69 ACRES	18 601	656	116	183	172
70 TO 99 ACRES	17 604	677	120	184	182
100 TO 139 ACRES	14 562	651	159	185	156
140 TO 179 ACRES	7 956	316	98	92	67
180 TO 219 ACRES	5 029	192	75	51	38
220 TO 259 ACRES	3 126	134	50	38	28
260 TO 499 ACRES	6 821	264	123	60	48
500 TO 699 ACRES	1 470	54	29	13	6
700 TO 999 ACRES	891	30	19	8	2
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	579	12	8	4	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	226	10	7	2	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	70 658	4 143	765	1 031	1 050
PART OWNERS	36 953	1 227	371	369	279
ALL TENANTS	40 115	253	51	68	64
CASH TENANTS	3 493	46	12	18	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	2 548	34	15	4	9
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	29 610	40	-	31	1
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	935	25	7	13	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	3 152	68	1	21	30
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	62 938	4 065	758	1 017	1 023
PART OWNERS	31 302	1 198	367	353	275
ALL TENANTS	23 577	233	48	66	57
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	7 720	78	7	14	27
PART OWNERS	5 651	29	4	16	4
ALL TENANTS	16 538	20	3	2	7

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	804	443	329	367	716	-
PERCENT	14.1	7.8	5.8	(X)	(X)	-
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	52 289	24 796	17 670	12 647	42 001	-
PERCENT	9.8	4.6	3.3	(X)	(X)	-
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	65.0	56.0	53.7	34.5	58.7	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	17 497	13 470	11 419	13 205	12 828	-
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	273.20	223.34	227.40	431.99	228.74	-
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	249	211	215	234	416	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	274	157	78	181	287	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	181	65	77	49	92	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	48	20	6	11	26	-
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	9	6	-	-	8	-
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	5	-	-	-	-	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	-	-	-	5	-	-
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS	530	276	178	200	361	-
ACRES	9 372	4 473	1 727	1 530	3 088	-
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	253	121	111	53	236	-
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	127	70	43	38	86	-
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	62	40	15	17	33	-
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	44	32	8	3	6	-
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	40	13	1	-	-	-
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	208	96	47	69	137	-
ACRES	2 709	1 051	441	500	1 183	-
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	137	73	65	45	153	-
ACRES	1 486	755	822	427	1 707	-
CROP FAILURE FARMS	28	10	7	4	12	-
ACRES	184	41	64	10	52	-
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	256	125	115	125	283	-
ACRES	2 503	1 335	1 559	1 245	3 125	-
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	264	137	85	78	207	-
ACRES	4 288	2 416	1 154	989	4 176	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	533	291	236	205	532	-
ACRES	23 829	10 751	9 696	5 349	22 447	-
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	425	191	118	133	281	-
ACRES	4 999	2 218	1 136	1 602	2 884	-
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	205	111	63	64	128	-
ACRES	2 541	1 195	501	479	970	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	11	2	-	1	1	-
ACRES	67	2	-	1	3	-
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	82	32	29	31	60	-
ACRES	849	464	218	141	491	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	14	12	-	9	11	-
ACRES	41	168	-	55	28	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	179	46	27	33	84	-
NUMBER	252	69	27	37	126	-
ACRES	163	43	12	29	139	-
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS	22	24	19	25	49	-
FEED GRAINS FARMS	61	19	70	30	99	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	187	98	61	105	108	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	256	163	139	165	290	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	93	54	38	41	111	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	100	54	37	33	96	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	68	49	34	14	56	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	43	7	9	4	23	-
180 TO 219 ACRES	18	6	4	3	14	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	13	3	2	1	5	-
260 TO 499 ACRES	21	8	4	1	10	-
500 TO 699 ACRES	4	1	1	-	2	-
700 TO 999 ACRES	1	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	-	-	-	-	1	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	641	373	283	306	676	-
PART OWNERS	127	55	26	35	23	-
ALL TENANTS	35	15	20	26	17	-
CASH TENANTS	10	6	6	17	-	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	-	6	5	4	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	-	3	5	5	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	-	4	5	5	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	3	4	9	18	9	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	629	368	270	294	654	-
PART OWNERS	125	54	24	34	23	-
ALL TENANTS	32	14	16	21	14	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	12	5	13	12	22	-
PART OWNERS	2	1	2	1	-	-
ALL TENANTS	3	1	4	5	3	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued
Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL	148 202	5 785	1 229	1 505	1 450
FARMS	553 307	19 996	4 669	5 609	4 816
PERSONS					
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	407 610	19 646	4 661	5 468	4 724
NONWHITE	145 697	350	8	141	92
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	222 663	13 908	2 992	3 632	3 458
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	147 666	5 304	1 516	1 654	1 255
ALL TENANTS	182 978	784	161	323	103
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 881	51	12	15	13
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 986	551	145	176	131
35 TO 44 YEARS	31 303	1 444	418	441	351
45 TO 54 YEARS	42 241	1 727	410	470	448
55 TO 64 YEARS	33 518	1 364	192	300	316
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 273	548	47	83	141
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	18 139	572	174	186	123
5 TO 9 YEARS	26 399	1 065	336	316	209
10 TO 14 YEARS	35 447	1 291	330	381	295
15 TO 19 YEARS	35 275	1 161	304	301	293
20 TO 24 YEARS	13 645	315	83	76	63
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 340	726	189	240	152
35 TO 44 YEARS	33 511	1 539	421	546	323
45 TO 54 YEARS	42 203	1 796	450	477	503
55 TO 64 YEARS	32 883	1 257	157	217	346
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 382	641	61	130	160
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	17 639	516	116	188	113
5 TO 9 YEARS	25 486	847	183	352	175
10 TO 14 YEARS	33 968	970	249	331	218
15 TO 19 YEARS	29 678	959	259	247	237
20 TO 24 YEARS	11 285	292	71	77	80
25 TO 34 YEARS	23 185	950	257	316	209
35 TO 44 YEARS	37 293	1 664	448	540	368
45 TO 54 YEARS	41 113	1 698	362	392	486
55 TO 64 YEARS	28 928	1 084	103	195	297
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 508	653	116	101	166
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	24 724	401	43	107	93
5 TO 7 YEARS	48 418	1 638	239	382	461
8 YEARS	16 438	649	113	141	169
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	33 733	1 749	396	504	458
4 YEARS	16 210	950	282	269	215
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 840	237	88	60	32
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 839	161	68	42	22
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	3 276	50	24	-	8
5 TO 7 YEARS	9 951	149	22	64	35
8 YEARS	14 350	378	95	107	77
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	50 288	1 704	410	466	451
4 YEARS	22 767	705	222	174	152
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 034	175	54	46	35
4 YEARS OR MORE	961	32	6	-	9
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	39 971	702	97	167	167
5 TO 7 YEARS	90 400	3 018	417	733	860
8 YEARS	33 450	1 288	212	286	340
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	78 714	3 671	845	1 016	941
4 YEARS	41 711	2 321	645	700	539
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 717	596	192	123	105
4 YEARS OR MORE	10 378	412	156	129	58
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	2 217	42	2	29	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	6 155	119	26	46	26
8 YEARS	3 617	105	28	39	7
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 593	353	88	108	101
4 YEARS	15 932	852	227	270	188
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 289	115	44	32	24
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 722	90	31	32	15
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	22 365	415	68	77	97
5 TO 7 YEARS	41 347	1 519	144	293	436
8 YEARS	13 685	487	36	81	123
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	18 419	738	63	105	225
4 YEARS	5 550	258	61	62	51
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 825	131	39	9	20
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 505	87	26	16	17

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	766	459	376	480	829	-
. FARMS	2 663	1 361	878	1 671	1 932	-
. PERSONS						
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	2 616	1 361	816	1 610	1 797	-
NONWHITE	47	-	62	61	135	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	2 009	1 084	733	1 343	1 845	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	590	220	69	118	69	-
ALL TENANTS	64	57	76	210	18	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	10	1	-	2	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	75	17	7	24	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	159	57	18	80	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	211	111	77	151	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	215	114	227	110	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	134	143	-	-	716	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	51	29	9	39	15	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	131	59	14	89	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	192	69	24	110	22	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	178	66	19	102	5	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	75	-	18	8	23	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	83	38	24	46	21	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	162	76	11	98	45	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	180	95	91	208	20	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	254	112	171	141	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	116	153	21	-	716	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	68	31	-	44	10	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	92	40	5	71	4	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	109	32	31	60	24	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	138	42	36	104	23	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	39	16	9	39	15	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	96	44	28	47	20	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	193	87	28	120	54	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	226	127	105	201	79	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	171	130	188	98	226	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	109	115	46	46	610	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	72	52	34	36	131	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	235	176	145	107	321	-
8 YEARS	116	65	45	87	131	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	204	94	93	126	162	-
4 YEARS	94	52	38	63	64	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	30	15	12	20	10	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	15	5	9	41	10	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	12	6	-	10	5	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	20	8	-	10	6	-
8 YEARS	61	27	11	16	8	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	271	66	40	173	22	-
4 YEARS	95	34	28	62	16	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	36	-	4	11	21	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	3	4	10	16	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	103	102	66	78	256	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	447	336	225	203	615	-
8 YEARS	238	124	88	122	289	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	474	230	165	305	387	-
4 YEARS	220	118	99	195	153	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	86	48	42	41	33	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	22	19	28	61	58	-
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	6	5	-	5	5	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	6	11	4	4	6	-
8 YEARS	20	6	5	6	4	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	45	11	-	15	14	-
4 YEARS	90	43	34	58	6	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	9	6	-	-	6	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	3	-	9	5	6	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	60	68	45	45	221	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	262	215	169	87	595	-
8 YEARS	121	85	41	30	261	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	141	108	96	68	300	-
4 YEARS	42	16	26	10	114	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	24	3	36	15	27	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	15	13	30	34	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	115 236	4 603	877	1 136	1 202
	DOLLARS	375 330 490	16 188 237	3 443 414	3 994 691	4 125 627
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	80 637	3 259	594	872	867
	DOLLARS	253 082 697	10 903 085	2 012 093	2 956 385	2 923 742
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	12 934	648	160	160	157
	DOLLARS	38 967 363	1 962 717	623 461	503 676	423 969
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	37 282	1 297	169	232	294
	DOLLARS	35 383 124	1 278 741	133 981	259 040	258 028
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	36 588	1 443	365	315	302
	DOLLARS	47 897 306	2 043 694	673 879	275 590	519 888
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	19 383	698	128	177	198
	DOLLARS	4 669 982	151 226	27 565	37 080	43 814
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	16 546	389	79	91	98
	DOLLARS	12 100 956	279 448	57 139	70 991	65 315
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	11 050	401	56	76	72
	DOLLARS	13 270 471	488 722	64 628	93 706	93 642
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	7 951	377	102	84	76
	DOLLARS	13 726 607	651 764	173 916	144 120	135 437
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	13 723	593	118	132	186
	DOLLARS	33 148 279	1 428 994	287 259	320 965	449 341
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	12 660	663	107	162	203
	DOLLARS	42 787 783	2 203 697	355 060	534 956	678 502
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	9 217	429	61	139	99
	DOLLARS	40 490 935	1 874 229	268 830	605 757	432 072
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	24 706	1 053	226	275	270
	DOLLARS	215 135 477	9 110 157	2 209 017	2 187 116	2 227 504
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	53 288	394	-	1	8
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	64 159	2 380	476	593	605
	DOLLARS	126 693 367	5 440 225	1 069 710	1 541 016	1 207 335
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	47 782	1 748	376	479	432
	DOLLARS	102 851 029	4 421 662	872 956	1 288 000	994 545
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	4 262	191	33	49	46
	DOLLARS	8 965 776	433 763	82 723	112 464	104 910
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	18 987	691	113	111	165
	DOLLARS	10 888 739	494 393	82 682	114 430	94 700
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	3 684	148	35	36	34
	DOLLARS	3 987 823	90 407	31 349	26 122	13 180
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		94 480	4 576	1 013	1 266	1 143
TOTAL HOURS		2 730 183	173 882	47 084	51 261	42 986
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		53 722	1 209	216	239	307
1 TO 14 HOURS		27 057	888	122	185	218
15 TO 39 HOURS		33 346	1 226	152	359	293
40 TO 59 HOURS		25 654	1 477	391	397	404
60 HOURS OR MORE		8 423	985	348	325	228
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		26 380	1 398	210	379	338
PERSONS		37 932	2 009	315	607	448
TOTAL HOURS		288 818	17 271	2 897	5 381	4 179
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		31 175	2 075	481	600	550
PERSONS		43 503	2 613	704	764	654
TOTAL HOURS		1 459 045	95 240	27 058	29 329	22 529
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		63 707	2 420	402	644	703
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		10 438	346	53	113	61
25 TO 99 DAYS		12 415	367	76	86	105
100 TO 149 DAYS		5 792	149	42	38	51
150 TO 199 DAYS		2 690	71	6	24	26
200 DAYS OR MORE		32 372	1 487	225	383	460
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		10 206 490	429 388	67 328	110 043	130 383
ON ANOTHER FARM		396 431	12 108	490	1 259	4 792
AT NONFARM JOBS		9 810 059	417 280	66 838	108 784	125 591
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		49 082	1 808	379	506	446
NUMBER OF PERSONS		71 129	2 205	438	652	527
MALE		25 523	627	107	184	149
FEMALE		45 606	1 578	331	468	378
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		17 683	42	42	104	70
25 TO 99 DAYS		18 198	562	145	176	99
100 TO 199 DAYS		11 940	400	99	120	86
200 DAYS OR MORE		23 308	955	152	252	272
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		8 973 075	337 645	62 581	92 608	88 865
ON ANOTHER FARM		755 138	12 707	2 413	4 253	1 646
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 217 937	324 938	60 128	88 355	87 219

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	661	420	307	480	776
	DOLLARS	2 547 497	1 359 843	717 165	2 452 025	1 754 495
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	516	247	163	447	214
	DOLLARS	1 728 012	901 611	381 242	2 173 985	431 678
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	76	50	45	54	39
	DOLLARS	159 366	173 925	78 320	182 574	73 950
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	277	217	108	52	752
	DOLLARS	321 312	194 006	112 374	45 240	844 889
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	188	110	163	96	336
	DOLLARS	338 807	90 301	145 229	50 226	403 978
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	66	76	53	-	54
	DOLLARS	12 483	15 515	14 769	-	10 635
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	46	20	55	-	157
	DOLLARS	29 148	13 324	43 531	-	124 381
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	64	72	61	-	193
	DOLLARS	77 697	87 092	71 957	-	233 727
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	68	37	10	21	95
	DOLLARS	118 530	60 726	19 035	37 775	169 045
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	71	49	37	57	87
	DOLLARS	174 811	106 474	90 144	132 064	216 122
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	90	59	42	105	66
	DOLLARS	301 485	190 304	143 390	352 378	225 296
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	79	33	18	70	25
	DOLLARS	347 129	141 220	79 221	312 221	105 497
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	177	74	31	227	99
	DOLLARS	1 486 214	745 188	255 118	1 617 587	669 792
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	63	119	203	480	635
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	365	167	174	203	495
	DOLLARS	783 588	396 206	442 370	452 655	644 743
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	294	58	109	167	149
	DOLLARS	639 648	285 810	340 703	404 300	382 178
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	19	26	18	5	18
	DOLLARS	40 986	42 925	49 755	20 000	41 400
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	128	114	60	36	391
	DOLLARS	94 974	63 271	44 336	28 110	190 233
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	19	9	15	5	57
	DOLLARS	7 980	4 200	7 576	245	30 932
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		597	303	254	275	535
TOTAL HOURS		19 299	7 518	5 734	4 058	11 711
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		169	156	122	205	294
1 TO 14 HOURS		136	115	112	179	225
15 TO 39 HOURS		214	120	88	91	201
40 TO 59 HOURS		186	49	50	-	91
60 HOURS OR MORE		61	19	4	5	18
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		242	157	72	184	153
PERSONS		358	198	83	257	173
TOTAL HOURS		2 603	1 633	578	2 013	1 518
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		278	113	53	85	117
PERSONS		309	129	53	109	123
TOTAL HOURS		10 164	4 435	1 725	2 645	4 251
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		370	212	89	480	103
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		42	31	46	-	37
25 TO 99 DAYS		36	21	43	-	44
100 TO 149 DAYS		13	5	-	30	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		4	11	-	6	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		275	144	-	444	22
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		76 891	41 214	3 529	119 155	8 899
ON ANOTHER FARM		3 292	1 799	476	2 775	204
AT NONFARM JOBS		73 599	39 415	3 053	116 380	8 695
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		299	64	114	172	149
NUMBER OF PERSONS		366	87	135	214	196
MALE		108	41	38	40	83
FEMALE		258	46	97	174	113
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		40	16	16	14	20
25 TO 99 DAYS		105	12	25	55	36
100 TO 199 DAYS		58	19	18	22	53
200 DAYS OR MORE		163	40	76	123	87
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		54 837	13 410	25 384	37 918	32 581
ON ANOTHER FARM		2 545	490	1 360	435	1 564
AT NONFARM JOBS		52 292	12 920	24 024	37 483	31 017

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES . . . . .	.FARMS. 115 818	4 919	1 123	1 350	1 214
	NUMBER. 151 234	6 504	1 663	1 771	1 533
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) . . . . .	.FARMS. 84 014	4 106	1 042	1 153	1 034
	NUMBER. 101 073	5 341	1 851	1 372	1 147
TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 101 579	4 380	1 047	1 176	1 101
	NUMBER. 164 264	7 143	2 035	1 925	1 653
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS. . . . .	.FARMS. 96 549	3 972	995	1 101	980
	NUMBER. 149 850	5 890	1 800	1 641	1 356
1 TRACTOR . . . . .	.FARMS. 61 888	2 611	503	708	684
2 TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 23 833	990	312	274	241
3 TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 6 820	256	104	97	38
4 TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 2 264	77	49	19	9
5 TRACTORS OR MORE. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 744	38	27	3	8
WHEEL TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 95 986	3 947	995	1 096	975
	NUMBER. 147 330	5 787	1 758	1 612	1 339
CRAWLER TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 2 176	102	41	29	17
	NUMBER. 2 520	103	42	29	17
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 13 667	1 209	228	268	209
	NUMBER. 14 414	1 253	235	284	297
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES . . . . .	.FARMS. 13 572	676	206	167	165
	NUMBER. 14 847	704	233	168	165
PULL-TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. 10 082	578	172	137	139
	NUMBER. 10 375	584	178	137	139
SELF-PROPELLED. . . . .	.FARMS. 4 010	114	49	31	26
	NUMBER. 4 472	120	55	31	26
PICKUP BALERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 10 194	584	184	161	163
	NUMBER. 10 322	584	184	161	163
HAY CONDITIONERS. . . . .	.FARMS. 2 138	102	52	21	15
	NUMBER. 2 170	102	52	21	15
CROP DRIERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 057	70	35	12	17
	NUMBER. 3 222	94	42	12	34
CORNPICKERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 9 139	498	148	143	123
	NUMBER. 9 620	523	155	161	123
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 3 046	59	30	20	6
	NUMBER. 3 365	62	32	21	6
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 816	50	25	16	6
	NUMBER. 2 955	51	25	17	6
FLAIL TYPE. . . . .	.FARMS. 403	11	7	4	-
	NUMBER. 410	11	7	4	-
TELEPHONE . . . . .	.FARMS. 80 102	4 393	1 075	1 219	1 022
TELEVISION SET. . . . .	.FARMS. 131 261	5 339	1 157	1 423	1 341
HOME FREEZER. . . . .	.FARMS. 101 286	4 559	1 015	1 252	1 085
MILKING MACHINE . . . . .	.FARMS. 3 826	107	36	36	14
BULK MILK TANK. . . . .	.FARMS. 2 699	43	20	14	5
HIRED WORKERS					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE). . . . .	.FARMS. 11 389	1 018	611	250	88
	PERSONS. 24 685	2 457	1 934	351	92
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1 . . . . .	.FARMS. 6 463	578	250	182	84
2 . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 445	213	157	49	4
3 OR 4 . . . . .	.FARMS. 1 640	151	128	19	-
5 TO 9. . . . .	.FARMS. 601	51	51	-	-
10 OR MORE. . . . .	.FARMS. 240	25	25	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:					
GRAIN CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. 4 617	177	53	58	26
	ACRES. 106 746	3 472	1 714	764	692
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 610	56	8	8	24
	ACRES. 16 883	369	64	88	95
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 18 541	108	49	24	22
	ACRES. 284 553	1 883	1 304	307	211
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 439	49	5	16	19
	ACRES. 22 735	183	8	38	106
FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . .	.FARMS. 1 252	54	10	15	13
	ACRES. 19 666	860	274	322	75
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS. . . . .	.FARMS. 59 020	725	193	282	167
	ACRES. 525 706	4 866	2 210	1 449	675
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH. . . . .	.FARMS. 28 574	1 116	337	334	261
	ACRES. 795 167	24 122	11 802	6 454	4 030
CORN. . . . .	.FARMS. 21 160	909	273	314	189
	ACRES. 505 200	16 767	8 387	5 302	1 914
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 5 335	62	41	9	9
	ACRES. 138 270	1 606	1 354	152	85
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) . . . . .	.FARMS. 845	78	25	17	31
	ACRES. 23 549	1 818	556	188	1 054
OTHER CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. 5 965	199	49	54	69
	ACRES. 104 511	2 610	1 046	630	739
PASTURELAND . . . . .	.FARMS. 1 307	97	22	13	34
	ACRES. 23 637	1 321	459	182	238
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . .	.FARMS. 10 862	519	180	122	119
	NUMBER. 288 092	13 986	8 344	2 778	1 849
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS. . . . .	.FARMS. 5 485	252	74	78	59
	NUMBER. 422 117	33 398	24 218	6 189	2 000

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS. 625	344	263	433	582	-
	NUMBER. 782	411	344	573	655	-
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS. 498	262	117	210	295	-
	NUMBER. 563	291	117	218	307	-
TRACTORS.	FARMS. 570	311	175	309	434	-
	NUMBER. 872	446	212	383	590	-
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS.	FARMS. 496	267	133	242	368	-
	NUMBER. 621	312	160	272	457	-
1 TRACTOR	FARMS. 383	227	106	212	288	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS. 101	35	27	30	71	-
3 TRACTORS	FARMS. 12	5	-	-	9	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
WHEEL TRACTORS.	FARMS. 485	263	133	242	368	-
	NUMBER. 610	308	160	272	452	-
CRAWLER TRACTORS.	FARMS. 11	4	-	-	5	-
	NUMBER. 11	4	-	-	5	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS. 251	124	47	106	128	-
	NUMBER. 251	134	52	111	133	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS. 102	36	-	5	56	-
	NUMBER. 102	36	-	5	62	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS. 94	36	-	5	44	-
	NUMBER. 94	36	-	5	44	-
SELF-PROPELLED.	FARMS. 8	-	-	-	12	-
	NUMBER. 8	-	-	-	18	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS. 49	27	-	9	23	-
	NUMBER. 49	27	-	9	23	-
HAY CONDITIONERS.	FARMS. 14	-	-	-	5	-
	NUMBER. 14	-	-	-	5	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS. -	6	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. -	6	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS. 47	30	7	-	26	-
	NUMBER. 47	30	7	-	26	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS. 3	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. 3	-	-	-	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS. 3	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. 3	-	-	-	-	-
FLAIL TYPE.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. -	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS. 567	313	197	362	584	-
TELEVISION SET.	FARMS. 689	400	329	449	689	-
HOME FREEZER.	FARMS. 639	314	254	343	573	-
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS. 15	6	-	-	-	-
BULK MILK TANK.	FARMS. 4	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE).	FARMS. 34	31	4	5	-	-
	PERSONS. 45	31	4	5	-	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	27	31	4	5	-	-
2	3	-	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4	4	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS. 29	11	-	10	11	-
	ACRES. 244	58	-	30	49	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	FARMS. 5	6	5	5	4	-
	ACRES. 100	12	10	5	8	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 7	-	6	-	-	-
	ACRES. 55	-	6	-	-	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS. 4	5	-	-	11	-
	ACRES. 27	4	-	-	15	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS. 6	6	4	11	10	-
	ACRES. 175	6	8	17	35	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. 53	9	21	4	-	-
	ACRES. 436	22	74	4	-	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN.	FARMS. 1 198	463	175	78	130	-
	ACRES. 77	51	5	16	20	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 667	397	100	78	60	-
	ACRES. 3	-	-	-	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS. 15	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 5	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS. 20	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 17	10	-	-	6	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS. 129	66	-	-	18	-
	ACRES. 23	-	5	-	11	-
	ACRES. 367	-	75	-	52	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. 49	22	27	35	25	-
	NUMBER. 750	86	179	169	53	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	FARMS. 23	12	6	5	6	-
	NUMBER. 661	216	114	50	12	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
FARMS	132 701	3 499	742	937	928
ACRES	3 634 788	94 739	38 109	23 197	19 880
TONS	1 306 179	27 554	11 331	7 318	5 498
FARMS	132 367	3 464	740	929	923
TONS	1 203 386	25 854	10 402	6 845	5 331
FARMS	21 894	436	128	168	85
TONS	102 801	1 702	930	473	168
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE					
FARMS	29 261	1 075	234	242	316
ACRES	378 675	14 554	5 356	3 105	3 347
FARMS	28 905	1 078	237	242	316
TONS	98 256	3 825	1 364	846	836
FARMS	1 025	18	9	5	4
TONS	3 105	40	24	10	6
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)					
FARMS	13 822	478	121	132	120
ACRES	237 341	9 963	5 077	1 886	1 939
FARMS	13 808	460	117	124	120
TONS	52 792	2 041	762	610	453
FARMS	563	32	18	8	-
TONS	2 138	33	18	8	-
CORN					
FARMS	96 216	2 452	529	690	613
ACRES	1 305 144	33 181	13 586	9 382	5 802
FARMS	95 568	2 446	523	690	613
TONS	339 895	8 526	3 566	2 312	1 498
FARMS	19 833	367	112	151	59
TONS	83 182	1 381	775	414	92
TOBACCO					
FARMS	86 427	1 218	322	415	366
ACRES	408 303	4 811	1 931	1 805	924
FARMS	86 418	1 218	322	415	366
TONS	386 245	4 276	1 839	1 561	752
FARMS	73	-	-	-	-
TONS	79	-	-	-	-
COTTON					
FARMS	29 053	172	69	38	27
ACRES	359 552	2 863	1 975	464	231
FARMS	28 966	172	69	38	27
TONS	117 090	917	619	136	94
FARMS	1 218	6	1	5	-
TONS	4 842	40	37	3	-
ALL OTHER CROPS					
FARMS	55 634	1 426	322	351	422
ACRES	945 773	29 367	10 184	6 555	7 737
FARMS	53 284	1 381	299	341	413
TONS	209 150	6 286	2 261	1 385	1 699
FARMS	2 158	74	17	19	25
TONS	9 495	207	76	38	69
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS					
FARMS	30 779	1 262	316	301	341
ACRES	441 125	14 274	5 834	3 361	2 969
TONS	536 768	19 839	7 538	4 911	4 303
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
FARMS	148 115	5 785	1 229	1 505	1 450
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
FARMS	85 625	5 425	1 229	1 451	1 314
DOLLARS	147 105 576	101 429 663	61 601 107	24 130 870	11 555 465
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
FARMS	49 857	240	-	15	35
FARMS	23 869	309	-	45	27
FARMS	3 308	220	-	13	29
FARMS	2 979	669	11	35	120
FARMS	2 015	989	13	106	567
FARMS	1 765	1 368	58	762	528
FARMS	1 832	1 630	1 147	475	8
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
FARMS	64 654	1 279	7	86	193
FARMS	1 753	776	28	61	330
FARMS	1 911	1 483	75	629	749
FARMS	1 563	1 366	698	640	28
FARMS	479	434	421	13	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
FARMS	54 360	5 644	1 227	1 505	1 431
DOLLARS	49 560 081	30 409 573	17 145 354	8 048 395	3 736 710
FARMS	46 666	1 165	11	52	207
FARMS	3 230	1 261	67	213	461
FARMS	2 058	1 286	97	447	689
FARMS	1 436	1 134	339	720	70
FARMS	688	585	501	72	4
FARMS	282	213	212	1	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
FARMS	124 695	3 461	707	898	983
DOLLARS	14 654 789	329 646	133 354	72 306	74 963
FARMS	86 943	2 428	332	637	746
FARMS	33 244	975	342	254	224
FARMS	3 070	46	21	7	13
FARMS	983	8	-	-	-
FARMS	455	4	4	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
FARMS	135 657	3 758	765	1 025	1 026
DOLLARS	88 512 565	1 759 102	718 639	494 015	355 888
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS					
FARMS	126 525	5 714	1 229	1 505	1 450
DOLLARS	65 293 128	3 540 378	1 622 807	1 002 373	587 695
FARMS	27 602	901	63	102	254
FARMS	56 080	2 558	279	605	740
FARMS	26 168	1 248	306	446	389
FARMS	16 222	974	548	352	67
FARMS	453	33	33	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS 498	229	165	205	336	-
	ACRES 8 117	4 189	1 147	1 565	2 525	-
	TONS 2 124	910	373	368	693	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 488	224	160	205	336	-
	TONS 2 017	910	349	368	678	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 46	-	9	-	14	-
	TONS 107	-	24	-	14	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS 161	69	53	75	60	-
	ACRES 1 633	836	277	343	309	-
	TONS 161	69	53	75	60	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 482	192	105	79	116	-
	TONS -	-	-	-	4	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS -	-	-	-	1	-
	TONS -	-	-	-	21	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS 53	41	11	26	100	-
	ACRES 440	584	37	81	21	-
	TONS 47	41	11	26	21	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 113	90	13	38	21	-
	TONS 6	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 7	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS -	-	-	-	-	-
CORN	FARMS 324	173	123	153	253	-
	ACRES 2 594	1 285	532	513	901	-
	TONS 324	173	123	153	253	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 671	307	172	113	255	-
	TONS 36	-	9	-	10	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 76	-	24	-	11	-
	TONS 106	5	4	10	5	-
TOBACCO	FARMS 141	9	1	7	(2)	-
	ACRES 106	5	4	10	5	-
	TONS 118	5	1	7	1	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS -	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 27	-	11	-	5	-
	ACRES 177	-	16	-	10	-
	TONS 27	-	11	-	5	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 62	-	6	-	2	-
	TONS -	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS -	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS 197	91	43	93	161	-
	ACRES 3 132	1 475	284	621	1 205	-
	TONS 194	91	43	93	161	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 573	316	52	132	285	-
	TONS 13	-	-	-	5	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 24	-	-	-	3	-
	TONS -	-	-	-	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS 163	83	58	65	92	-
	ACRES 1 277	540	293	290	564	-
	TONS 1 911	751	425	480	832	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS 766	459	376	480	829	-
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 732	358	341	413	663	-
	DOLLARS 3 196 836	728 580	216 805	182 296	270 449	-
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199	FARMS 41	63	86	148	314	-
\$200 TO \$999	FARMS 34	32	171	208	261	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 28	77	73	57	79	-
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 316	176	11	-	9	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 293	10	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS 20	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS 373	306	314	373	572	-
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS 320	37	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS 30	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 766	443	272	342	521	-
	DOLLARS 1 178 609	270 074	30 431	96 687	56 755	-
\$1 TO \$999	FARMS 266	357	272	332	521	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS 434	86	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS 53	-	-	10	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 5	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS 8	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS 462	217	194	230	406	-
	DOLLARS 33 460	9 431	6 132	6 714	15 883	-
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 334	191	188	215	364	-
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 123	26	6	15	42	-
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 5	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS 532	235	175	257	450	-
	DOLLARS 123 714	44 695	22 151	23 929	48 284	-
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS 766	439	325	256	376	-
	DOLLARS 199 937	92 833	34 733	21 561	39 094	-
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 172	120	190	188	262	-
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 501	298	135	62	105	-
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 86	21	-	6	9	-
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 7	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-

2 REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	FARMS.	77 947	2 719	627	723	639
	DOLLARS.	20 274 551	689 762	261 618	203 235	122 179
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS.	47 796	1 597	210	414	433
\$200 TO \$499.	FARMS.	19 805	801	252	224	162
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS.	6 941	236	117	57	35
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS.	2 471	65	33	23	9
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS.	400	6	6	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS.	382	5	5	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS.	123	8	3	5	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	FARMS.	29	1	1	-	-
HIRED LABOR	FARMS.	93 667	3 442	1 032	982	793
	DOLLARS.	94 016 717	6 463 845	4 929 104	1 038 216	331 119
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS.	29 143	994	83	211	310
\$200 TO \$499.	FARMS.	22 570	736	161	207	243
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS.	16 739	548	117	213	139
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS.	16 076	558	185	239	96
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS.	6 152	302	208	86	5
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS.	2 184	178	152	26	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS.	581	89	89	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	FARMS.	165	27	27	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	FARMS.	57	10	10	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.		1 067 566 832	176 618 120	105 414 601	42 290 590	20 859 726
AVERAGE PER FARM.		7 203	31 067	84 231	28 478	14 900
ALL CROPS.		761 838 853	9 242 463	4 710 370	2 715 573	1 354 607
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.		722 502 029	8 389 912	4 220 361	2 536 134	1 248 396
VEGETABLES.		10 153 614	148 147	50 227	40 065	31 466
FRUITS AND NUTS.		6 660 392	143 366	80 648	29 044	22 985
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.		22 522 818	561 038	359 134	110 330	51 760
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.		305 074 119	167 368 393	100 703 195	39 574 417	19 501 739
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.		171 086 953	162 646 384	97 959 739	38 566 853	18 915 394
DAIRY PRODUCTS.		61 363 719	782 173	498 975	176 475	61 029
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.		72 623 447	3 939 836	2 244 481	831 089	525 316
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES.	FARMS.	70 466	3 148	707	841	777
	NUMBER.	905 999	48 192	20 740	12 736	7 950
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED.	FARMS.	62 803	2 759	631	740	667
	NUMBER.	458 353	22 419	9 633	5 886	3 726
MILK COWS.	FARMS.	41 918	1 708	274	438	474
	NUMBER.	197 678	4 845	1 505	1 278	1 006
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES.	FARMS.	43 810	2 222	563	606	526
	NUMBER.	261 817	14 465	6 160	3 836	2 404
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	FARMS.	34 871	1 924	530	529	428
	NUMBER.	185 829	11 308	4 947	3 014	1 820
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.		49 003	1 791	239	459	494
10 TO 19.		9 867	616	152	169	161
20 TO 49.		7 753	547	189	166	109
50 TO 99.		2 748	142	87	37	12
100 TO 199.		845	43	33	8	1
200 TO 499.		215	9	7	2	-
500 OR MORE.		35	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.		42 808	1 600	234	411	435
5 TO 9.		8 506	462	107	129	112
10 TO 19.		5 589	399	124	130	76
20 TO 29.		2 350	139	63	35	31
30 TO 49.		2 075	101	58	26	12
50 TO 99.		1 161	48	38	6	1
100 TO 199.		271	10	7	3	-
200 OR MORE.		43	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.		36 367	1 533	231	387	435
5 TO 9.		2 156	109	15	27	29
10 TO 19.		837	30	5	13	8
20 TO 29.		761	14	6	6	2
30 TO 49.		1 005	12	8	4	-
50 TO 99.		661	10	9	1	-
100 OR MORE.		131	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS.	FARMS.	73 083	2 361	497	670	602
	NUMBER.	1 046 354	50 002	26 152	11 103	8 060
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING.	FARMS.	32 979	979	244	289	244
	NUMBER.	144 062	6 922	3 174	1 645	1 347
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS.	FARMS.	70 493	2 237	471	639	576
	NUMBER.	902 292	43 080	22 978	9 458	6 713
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.		49 286	1 518	249	411	399
10 TO 24.		14 068	396	69	129	111
25 TO 99.		8 341	364	130	111	79
100 TO 199.		953	53	23	17	12
200 TO 499.		343	20	16	2	1
500 OR MORE.		92	10	10	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.						
.FARMS.	415	184	131	150	224	-
.DOLLARS.	69 576	20 395	12 759	10 237	15 428	-
\$1 TO \$199.	294	146	100	141	210	-
\$200 TO \$499.	94	38	31	9	14	-
\$500 TO \$999.	27	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	392	165	78	74	156	-
.FARMS.	109 112	44 047	12 247	10 940	11 797	-
.DOLLARS.	206	116	68	60	146	-
\$1 TO \$199.	105	14	6	9	5	-
\$200 TO \$499.	62	17	-	5	5	-
\$500 TO \$999.	19	15	4	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	-	3	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	6 129 628	1 633 171	290 404	311 082	451 569	-
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 623	3 687	882	847	630	-
ALL CROPS	347 909	92 514	21 490	12 110	28 481	-
FIELD CROPS; OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND						
FRUITS AND NUTS.	292 802	75 451	16 768	9 518	22 037	-
VEGETABLES.	16 619	7 223	2 547	688	1 995	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	7 832	2 153	704	1 031	1 644	-
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL						
SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	30 656	7 687	1 471	873	2 805	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	5 779 828	1 540 332	268 882	298 572	423 009	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	5 514 228	1 441 420	248 750	276 992	385 003	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	31 892	11 976	1 826	3 916	2 255	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS; OTHER						
THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	233 708	86 936	18 306	17 664	35 751	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	434	251	138	181	305	-
NUMBER.	4 197	1 937	632	762	1 269	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	371	229	121	145	271	-
NUMBER.	1 879	972	323	344	563	-
MILK COWS	249	173	100	100	209	-
NUMBER.	544	340	172	157	316	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	295	153	79	113	162	-
NUMBER.	1 277	600	188	246	417	-
STEERS AND BULLS; INCLUDING CALVES.	259	121	57	79	112	-
NUMBER.	1 041	365	121	172	289	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	289	188	122	167	277	-
10 TO 19.	79	42	13	12	18	-
20 TO 49.	61	19	3	2	10	-
50 TO 99.	4	2	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	247	168	105	130	249	-
5 TO 9.	64	39	11	12	20	-
10 TO 19.	50	15	4	3	2	-
20 TO 29.	6	3	1	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	2	3	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	2	1	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	222	160	98	98	206	-
5 TO 9.	23	13	2	2	3	-
10 TO 19.	4	-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	307	169	116	126	228	-
NUMBER.	2 884	1 227	576	596	1 209	-
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	115	55	32	31	57	-
NUMBER.	501	184	71	82	114	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	285	157	109	120	224	-
NUMBER.	2 383	1 043	505	514	1 095	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	226	132	101	114	191	-
10 TO 24.	53	23	11	9	32	-
25 TO 99.	26	14	4	2	5	-
100 TO 199.	1	-	-	1	-	-
200 TO 499.	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	1 338 26 227	62 1 245	20 485	18 271	8 163
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	698 5 636	28 179	5 38	9 51	5 23
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	1 290 20 591	60 1 066	20 447	16 220	8 140
EWES. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	1 203 18 212	56 922	18 356	16 192	7 132
RAMS AND WETHERS. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	977 2 379	49 144	17 91	13 28	7 8
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	63 422 13 763 213	2 875 11 043 362	562 6 678 488	635 2 298 458	621 1 342 174
HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	59 817 12 213 172	2 775 9 948 280	545 6 074 342	608 2 022 031	592 1 183 374
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER:						
1 TO 399. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	60 821 1 023	809 624	82 6	162 15	135 81
400 TO 1,599. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	561 730	483 683	11 206	101 341	280 123
1,600 TO 3,199. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	287 287	276 276	257 257	16 16	2 2
3,200 TO 9,999.						
10,000 OR MORE.						
TURKEY HENS ON HAND KEPT FOR BREEDING IN 1965	.FARMS. NUMBER.	664 127 114	50 123 087	23 108 955	12 10 937	9 2 838
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	42 478 410 953 36 905 827	2 193 19 876 1 761 772	577 8 781 866 878	578 4 896 415 821	507 3 407 277 756
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	28 995 1 359 760 34 171 471	1 210 90 346 2 139 409	322 52 217 1 361 801	350 18 472 407 903	279 13 027 241 083
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	1 034 21 496 307 786	47 963 15 233	16 392 7 075	14 200 2 590	5 130 1 747
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . . .	.FARMS. POUNDS. DOLLARS.	7 492 1 084 314 782 61 348 852	255 13 783 607 781 955	47 8 713 907 498 804	68 3 221 190 176 475	60 1 069 763 61 029
CREAM . . . . .	.FARMS. POUNDS. DOLLARS.	123 27 117 74 917	3 399 220	1 312 172	- - -	- - -
BUTTERFAT						
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	3 287 172 734 036 82 912 339	3 130 169 312 281 81 269 897	688 84 120 461 40 377 822	973 52 245 700 25 077 936	885 25 351 087 12 168 522
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	7 043 8 571 383 5 999 989	2 343 7 600 910 5 320 644	480 4 433 560 3 103 494	477 1 640 603 1 148 423	494 964 434 675 104
CHICKEN EGGS. . . . .	.FARMS. DOZENS. DOLLARS.	14 224 154 837 425 60 386 603	2 449 140 058 999 54 623 009	485 92 929 773 36 242 612	502 26 069 323 10 167 035	508 13 506 018 5 267 348
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS. . . . .	.FARMS. DOLLARS.	646 21 795 263	368 21 433 780	156 18 235 926	101 2 173 645	67 804 614
STARTED PULLETS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	285 3 159 513	217 3 067 656	58 1 732 700	72 826 421	56 396 610
DUCKS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	96 1 083	3 103	- -	- -	- -
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	957 4 145 815	163 4 072 036	102 3 832 889	32 191 539	14 38 764
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD. . . . .	.FARMS. DOLLARS.	3 018 390	2 889 248	611 101	897 66	827 49
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, AND OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD . . . . .	.FARMS. DOLLARS.	186 186	108 108	74 74	20 20	9 9
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED.						
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	100 746 1 366 395	2 615 33 077	553 13 954	765 9 049	644 5 586
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	81 826 14 207	2 163 356	345 137	623 122	576 64
20 TO 49 ACRES. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	2 552 520 644	54 320 644	35 3 103 494	15 1 148 423	3 675 104
50 TO 74 ACRES. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	916 732	18 12	14 11	3 1	1 -
75 TO 99 ACRES. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	4 242	4 242	3 242	1 1	- -
100 TO 149 ACRES. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	150 271	8 8	8 8	- -	- -
150 TO 199 ACRES.						
200 ACRES OR MORE						
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. BUSHEL.	95 144 1 217 660 71 077 106	2 450 29 945 1 749 556	519 12 472 805 266	724 8 313 479 227	595 5 037 272 581
SALES . . . . .	.FARMS. BUSHEL.	70 995 51 769 358	510 446 990	159 258 181	174 126 484	99 43 840

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . .	.FARMS. 12	4	-	3	6	-
	NUMBER. 243	83	-	28	51	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. . . . .	.FARMS. 6	3	-	2	2	-
	NUMBER. 47	20	-	4	5	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . . .	.FARMS. 12	4	-	3	6	-
	NUMBER. 196	63	-	24	46	-
EWES. . . . .	.FARMS. 11	4	-	3	4	-
	NUMBER. 186	56	-	22	33	-
RAMS AND WETHERS. . . . .	.FARMS. 8	4	-	2	4	-
	NUMBER. 10	7	-	2	13	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. . . . .	.FARMS. 429	321	307	324	707	-
	NUMBER. 481 023	186 025	57 194	51 516	89 026	-
HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS. 410	319	301	320	703	-
	NUMBER. 437 097	179 671	51 765	43 290	82 787	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER:						
1 TO 399.	84	74	272	299	681	-
400 TO 1,599.	246	242	34	24	26	-
1,600 TO 3,199.	86	5	-	-	-	-
3,200 TO 9,999.	1	-	1	1	-	-
10,000 OR MORE.	1	-	-	-	-	-
TURKEY HENS ON HAND KEPT FOR BREEDING IN 1965 .FARMS.	4	-	2	3	5	-
	NUMBER. 349	-	8	16	13	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . .	.FARMS. 303	157	71	72	134	-
	NUMBER. 1 758	794	240	185	337	-
	DOLLARS. 135 483	54 507	11 327	11 271	22 231	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . .	.FARMS. 142	84	33	35	61	-
	NUMBER. 4 640	1 534	456	368	756	-
	DOLLARS. 91 564	30 404	6 654	5 124	12 378	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . .	.FARMS. 9	3	-	2	4	-
	NUMBER. 184	57	-	9	39	-
	DOLLARS. 3 100	721	-	200	337	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . . .	.FARMS. 41	28	11	12	26	-
	POUNDS. 554 241	196 081	28 425	63 673	30 496	-
	DOLLARS. 31 892	11 942	1 813	3 916	2 170	-
CREAM . . . . .	.FARMS. -	1	1	-	1	-
	POUNDS. -	62	25	-	156	-
	DOLLARS. -	34	14	-	86	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . . .	.FARMS. 433	132	19	30	7	-
	NUMBER. 6 503 722	1 020 351	70 960	107 540	23 320	-
	DOLLARS. 3 121 787	489 769	34 061	51 619	11 194	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . . .	.FARMS. 361	303	228	245	448	-
	NUMBER. 353 387	167 394	41 532	45 933	54 635	-
	DOLLARS. 247 372	117 175	29 073	32 154	38 244	-
CHICKEN EGGS. . . . .	.FARMS. 364	307	303	326	705	-
	DOZENS. 5 060 855	2 024 002	469 028	486 217	853 766	-
	DOLLARS. 1 973 734	789 360	182 920	189 625	332 968	-
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS. . . . .	.FARMS. 27	14	3	10	13	-
	DOLLARS. 171 495	45 240	2 860	3 763	2 961	-
STARTED PULLETS . . . . .	.FARMS. 21	8	2	3	5	-
	NUMBER. 90 075	19 700	2 150	295	1 713	-
DUCKS . . . . .	.FARMS. -	2	1	3	1	-
	NUMBER. -	82	21	23	10	-
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED. . . . .	.FARMS. 6	7	2	9	9	-
	NUMBER. 6 483	2 331	30	110	208	-
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD.	412	123	19	29	6	-
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, AND OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD	22	9	1	5	2	-
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED.	3	2	-	1	1	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . .	.FARMS. 337	186	130	123	239	-
	ACRES. 2 633	1 236	619	424	881	-
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	311	180	128	122	238	-
20 TO 49 ACRES.	25	6	2	1	1	-
50 TO 74 ACRES.	1	-	-	-	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. 319	174	119	120	226	-
	ACRES. 2 428	1 111	584	413	836	-
	BUSHEL. 116 380	51 228	24 874	16 279	32 835	-
SALES . . . . .	.FARMS. 39	21	18	16	36	-
	BUSHEL. 11 267	3 738	3 480	865	3 236	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . .	.FARMS. 33 672	550	173	156	125
	ACRES. 621 219	8 274	4 406	1 866	1 238
	BUSHEL. 14 218 665	193 582	101 812	47 249	27 849
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . . .	.FARMS. 14 945	73	17	21	21
	ACRES. 167 415	495	247	110	123
	POUNDS. 328 551 663	996 016	546 110	241 066	187 863
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT . . . . .	.FARMS. 22 947	946	186	258	250
	ACRES. 232 541	9 080	2 577	2 371	2 255
	BUSHEL. 6 381 737	241 760	75 850	63 227	58 020
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . .	.FARMS. 11 923	530	110	131	133
	ACRES. 101 149	4 520	1 393	1 066	956
	BUSHEL. 4 431 328	180 777	64 377	42 516	33 854
BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . .	.FARMS. 5 397	378	96	100	92
	ACRES. 61 422	4 695	1 669	1 298	938
	BUSHEL. 2 447 293	187 760	66 203	57 169	36 696
RYE FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 431	100	25	39	20
	ACRES. 24 948	1 438	552	623	184
	BUSHEL. 419 176	20 548	8 390	8 727	2 007
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . .	.FARMS. 3 933	174	30	53	48
	ACRES. 28 556	1 063	333	338	208
	TONS. 56 921	1 897	588	628	357
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 623	36	19	6	7
	ACRES. 7 945	632	527	37	43
	TONS. 14 850	1 184	1 051	49	55
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 17 899	917	179	266	260
	ACRES. 153 389	9 019	2 874	2 763	1 910
	TONS. 184 850	12 585	4 310	3 600	2 796
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 17 020	572	95	142	145
	ACRES. 122 608	3 638	851	865	831
	TONS. 139 583	4 359	999	1 001	997
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 12 794	447	104	131	109
	ACRES. 69 683	2 987	1 125	860	602
	TONS. 87 729	4 089	1 606	1 144	834
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . .	.FARMS. 7 945	493	137	126	111
	ACRES. 54 860	4 207	1 917	796	865
	TONS. 67 833	5 418	2 415	1 116	1 065
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . .	.FARMS. 1 256	42	12	6	9
	ACRES. 15 265	375	112	140	73
	TONS, GREEN WT. 78 318	1 539	921	245	262
LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . .	.FARMS. 2 648	218	34	54	57
	ACRES. 29 769	2 281	397	532	764
	POUNDS. 4 431 739	273 422	44 325	68 707	93 155
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 30 784	818	150	213	213
	ACRES. 10 793	50	8	14	18
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 1 613 802	7 911	1 423	2 210	2 596
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . .	.FARMS. 16 613	352	59	86	78
	ACRES. 11 702	164	77	53	21
	BUSHEL. 2 352 768	30 027	13 575	9 775	4 114
TOBACCO . . . . .	.FARMS. 87 576	1 192	346	419	307
	ACRES. 408 052	4 962	2 336	1 597	845
	POUNDS. 877 729 569	10 440 806	5 232 038	3 334 075	1 558 954
FLUE-CURED TOBACCO. . . . .	.FARMS. 76 569	1 039	331	382	247
	ACRES. 399 330	4 849	2 319	1 570	801
	POUNDS. 859 883 099	10 203 865	5 195 237	3 269 754	1 472 264
BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO. . . . .	.FARMS. 11 007	153	15	37	60
	ACRES. 8 722	113	17	27	44
	POUNDS. 17 846 470	236 941	36 801	64 321	86 690
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 29 562	161	46	54	34
	ACRES. 367 384	2 978	1 825	669	327
	BALES. 369 563	3 189	1 956	724	351
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 11 433	179	38	41	40
	ACRES. 49 495	822	261	202	188
	SALES	10 153 614	148 147	50 227	40 065
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . .	.FARMS. 6 530	247	51	64	58
	ACRES. 30 413	1 213	546	344	203

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS. 53	FARMS. 31	FARMS. 12	FARMS. 10	FARMS. 27	-
	ACRES. 509	ACRES. 203	ACRES. 52	ACRES. 24	ACRES. 122	-
	BUSHEL. 11 538	BUSHEL. 4 188	BUSHEL. 946	BUSHEL. 341	BUSHEL. 2 114	-
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS. 6	FARMS. 6	FARMS. 2	FARMS. 5	FARMS. 10	-
	ACRES. 4	ACRES. 5	ACRES. 6	ACRES. 2	ACRES. 2	-
	POUNDS. 4 247	POUNDS. 7 898	POUNDS. 8 832	POUNDS. 2 192	POUNDS. 3 676	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS. 132	FARMS. 82	FARMS. 38	FARMS. 38	FARMS. 78	-
	ACRES. 1 117	ACRES. 526	ACRES. 234	ACRES. 157	ACRES. 342	-
	BUSHEL. 26 672	BUSHEL. 12 733	BUSHEL. 5 258	BUSHEL. 4 080	BUSHEL. 7 830	-
OATS FOR GRAIN.	FARMS. 78	FARMS. 54	FARMS. 24	FARMS. 29	FARMS. 69	-
	ACRES. 590	ACRES. 411	ACRES. 104	ACRES. 122	ACRES. 290	-
	BUSHEL. 21 457	BUSHEL. 15 068	BUSHEL. 3 505	BUSHEL. 3 921	BUSHEL. 8 869	-
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS. 45	FARMS. 33	FARMS. 12	FARMS. 8	FARMS. 19	-
	ACRES. 536	ACRES. 209	ACRES. 45	ACRES. 38	ACRES. 61	-
	BUSHEL. 18 690	BUSHEL. 7 632	BUSHEL. 1 370	BUSHEL. 1 235	BUSHEL. 2 237	-
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS. 12	FARMS. 4	FARMS. -	FARMS. 1	FARMS. 7	-
	ACRES. 62	ACRES. 17	ACRES. -	ACRES. 1	ACRES. 26	-
	BUSHEL. 1 212	BUSHEL. 212	BUSHEL. -	BUSHEL. 30	BUSHEL. 388	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 22	FARMS. 15	FARMS. 6	FARMS. 5	FARMS. 7	-
	ACRES. 115	ACRES. 55	ACRES. 14	ACRES. 15	ACRES. 16	-
	TONS. 208	TONS. 93	TONS. 23	TONS. 31	TONS. 32	-
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 4	FARMS. -	FARMS. -	FARMS. -	FARMS. 1	-
	ACRES. 25	ACRES. -	ACRES. -	ACRES. -	ACRES. 1	-
	TONS. 29	TONS. -	TONS. -	TONS. -	TONS. 2	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 138	FARMS. 49	FARMS. 25	FARMS. 36	FARMS. 47	-
	ACRES. 902	ACRES. 437	ACRES. 133	ACRES. 166	ACRES. 240	-
	TONS. 1 242	TONS. 524	TONS. 113	TONS. 185	TONS. 200	-
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 92	FARMS. 62	FARMS. 36	FARMS. 39	FARMS. 84	-
	ACRES. 596	ACRES. 316	ACRES. 179	ACRES. 119	ACRES. 389	-
	TONS. 820	TONS. 347	TONS. 195	TONS. 130	TONS. 290	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 60	FARMS. 29	FARMS. 14	FARMS. 19	FARMS. 27	-
	ACRES. 220	ACRES. 141	ACRES. 39	ACRES. 91	ACRES. 119	-
	TONS. 282	TONS. 171	TONS. 52	TONS. 84	TONS. 112	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. 71	FARMS. 36	FARMS. 12	FARMS. 20	FARMS. 33	-
	ACRES. 442	ACRES. 157	ACRES. 30	ACRES. 77	ACRES. 137	-
	TONS. 529	TONS. 259	TONS. 34	TONS. 64	TONS. 137	-
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. 9	FARMS. 3	FARMS. 3	FARMS. 3	FARMS. 4	-
	ACRES. 37	ACRES. 4	ACRES. 9	ACRES. 9	ACRES. 16	-
	TONS, GREEN WT. 80	TONS, GREEN WT. 21	TONS, GREEN WT. 10	TONS, GREEN WT. 11	TONS, GREEN WT. 33	-
LESPEDEZA SEED.	FARMS. 37	FARMS. 30	FARMS. 6	FARMS. 3	FARMS. 15	-
	ACRES. 341	ACRES. 222	ACRES. 25	ACRES. 7	ACRES. 62	-
	POUNDS. 36 059	POUNDS. 28 326	POUNDS. 2 850	POUNDS. 950	POUNDS. 5 948	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 143	FARMS. 62	FARMS. 37	FARMS. 43	FARMS. 114	-
	ACRES. 5	ACRES. 4	ACRES. 1	ACRES. 1	ACRES. 4	-
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 955	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 542	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 185	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 276	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 745	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 69	FARMS. 37	FARMS. 23	FARMS. 20	FARMS. 66	-
	ACRES. 7	ACRES. 5	ACRES. 1	ACRES. (2)	ACRES. 5	-
	BUSHEL. 1 267	BUSHEL. 981	BUSHEL. 315	BUSHEL. 144	BUSHEL. 840	-
TOBACCO	FARMS. 96	FARMS. 21	FARMS. 3	FARMS. 6	FARMS. 2	-
	ACRES. 161	ACRES. 22	ACRES. 1	ACRES. 7	ACRES. (2)	-
	POUNDS. 280 606	POUNDS. 33 277	POUNDS. 1 856	POUNDS. 4 646	POUNDS. 340	-
FLUE-CURED TOBACCO.	FARMS. 68	FARMS. 11	FARMS. -	FARMS. 5	FARMS. -	-
	ACRES. 143	ACRES. 16	ACRES. -	ACRES. 7	ACRES. -	-
	POUNDS. 243 180	POUNDS. 23 430	POUNDS. -	POUNDS. 4 092	POUNDS. -	-
BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO.	FARMS. 28	FARMS. 10	FARMS. 3	FARMS. 1	FARMS. 2	-
	ACRES. 18	ACRES. 6	ACRES. 1	ACRES. (2)	ACRES. (2)	-
	POUNDS. 37 426	POUNDS. 9 847	POUNDS. 1 856	POUNDS. 554	POUNDS. 340	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 16	FARMS. 7	FARMS. 4	FARMS. -	FARMS. 3	-
	ACRES. 116	ACRES. 35	ACRES. 6	ACRES. -	ACRES. 5	-
	BALES. 114	BALES. 37	BALES. 7	BALES. -	BALES. 4	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. 30	FARMS. 19	FARMS. 11	FARMS. 2	FARMS. 11	-
	ACRES. 101	ACRES. 48	ACRES. 22	ACRES. 4	ACRES. 13	-
	SALES DOLLARS. 16 619	SALES DOLLARS. 7 223	SALES DOLLARS. 2 547	SALES DOLLARS. 688	SALES DOLLARS. 1 995	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. 40	FARMS. 21	FARMS. 13	FARMS. 20	FARMS. 44	-
	ACRES. 88	ACRES. 21	ACRES. 11	ACRES. 20	ACRES. 75	-

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS NUMBER	148 202	3 606	399	790	1 019
PERCENT (X)		100.0	11.1	21.9	28.3
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	14 381 724	820 447	211 830	224 808	217 103
PERCENT (X)		100.0	25.8	27.4	26.5
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	97.0	227.5	530.9	284.6	213.1
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	24 442	52 057	139 946	67 074	44 704
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	252.37	232.67	265.03	226.32	216.45
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	52 688	442	-	16	50
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	36 813	610	12	39	132
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	32 971	898	33	160	344
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	16 115	812	60	284	331
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	4 924	396	69	163	109
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	2 821	229	95	79	36
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	926	92	51	16	10
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	834	100	65	25	7
\$500,000 OR MORE	110	7	7	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS					
CROPLAND HARVESTED ACRES	3 137 737	3 514	392	785	1 005
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	48 062	246	2	3	12
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	32 382	353	1	13	57
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	19 860	346	2	22	98
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	18 533	650	13	98	224
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	12 513	1 028	73	294	414
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	4 485	668	169	282	182
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	1 593	203	113	72	18
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	265	19	18	1	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	44	1	1	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS					
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE ACRES	39 108	1 783	232	439	518
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	600 585	76 018	23 276	21 047	18 942
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES ACRES	34 925	737	89	140	231
CROP FAILURE FARMS					
CROP FAILURE ACRES	518 135	12 853	2 862	2 679	3 329
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS					
IDLE CROPLAND ACRES	6 364	206	22	58	55
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS					
WOODLAND PASTURED ACRES	42 846	2 254	365	703	533
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS					
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED ACRES	51 854	703	66	124	191
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS					
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) ACRES	634 315	12 587	2 381	2 538	3 577
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS					
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS ACRES	45 370	2 161	200	458	620
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	951 001	66 909	11 789	17 407	19 176
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR ACRES	93 937	2 692	323	614	766
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	5 897 733	208 111	59 103	51 039	55 019
SOIL EROSION CONTROL ACRES	56 605	2 644	271	560	749
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	1 165 088	138 804	28 852	37 709	39 426
AND EARTHEN TANKS NUMBER	31 690	2 079	230	468	607
AND EARTHEN TANKS ACRES	554 343	89 399	21 255	26 814	25 151
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT FARMS	12 583	178	55	59	51
FEED GRAINS FARMS	96 874	1 970	1 083	494	308
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	14 138	19	-	-	2
10 TO 49 ACRES	57 199	261	-	2	16
50 TO 69 ACRES	18 601	212	-	11	29
70 TO 99 ACRES	17 604	359	2	30	88
100 TO 139 ACRES	14 562	590	8	70	194
140 TO 179 ACRES	7 956	514	24	125	194
180 TO 219 ACRES	5 029	361	29	103	140
220 TO 259 ACRES	3 126	298	35	92	112
260 TO 499 ACRES	6 821	725	167	273	204
500 TO 699 ACRES	1 470	152	60	58	26
700 TO 999 ACRES	891	67	37	21	9
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	579	41	32	4	4
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	226	7	5	1	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	70 658	1 465	90	200	322
PART OWNERS	36 953	1 908	272	533	624
ALL TENANTS	40 115	180	14	49	55
CASH TENANTS	3 493	77	1	27	22
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	2 548	25	-	13	8
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	29 610	35	-	8	5
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	935	18	-	13	5
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	3 152	42	4	1	15
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	62 938	1 442	90	199	319
PART OWNERS	31 302	1 890	272	533	619
ALL TENANTS	23 577	172	13	47	53
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	7 720	23	-	1	3
PART OWNERS	5 651	18	-	-	5
ALL TENANTS	16 538	8	1	2	2

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	628	444	326	393	451	11
PERCENT	17.4	12.3	9.0	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	95 394	50 174	21 138	21 101	31 323	12 643
PERCENT	11.6	6.1	2.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	151.9	113.0	64.8	53.7	69.5	1 149.4
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	31 879	21 029	12 292	13 470	9 746	536 567
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	242.34	183.89	199.79	264.04	165.02	466.84
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	94	98	184	212	358	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	194	131	102	154	176	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	238	81	42	93	64	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	97	30	10	16	4	4
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	44	11	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	11	8	-	-	-	-
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	11	-	4	-	-	1
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	3	-	-	-	-	4
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS	611	425	296	334	391	11
ACRES	27 422	12 552	3 840	3 517	4 504	3 119
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	27	51	151	193	216	-
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	83	118	81	83	106	-
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	109	79	36	41	43	-
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	182	109	24	16	23	1
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	181	62	4	1	3	2
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	29	6	-	-	-	3
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	3
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	283	197	114	128	157	8
ACRES	7 211	4 037	1 505	1 656	1 973	796
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	143	88	46	73	101	2
ACRES	2 209	1 340	434	836	907	75
CROP FAILURE FARMS	35	30	6	13	10	1
ACRES	409	228	16	77	52	5
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	136	111	75	101	138	1
ACRES	1 921	1 302	868	919	1 539	56
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	396	308	179	222	262	4
ACRES	9 812	6 082	2 643	2 661	3 731	462
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	474	316	199	236	315	11
ACRES	23 994	12 482	6 474	6 796	11 465	5 363
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	483	344	237	285	327	6
ACRES	18 624	10 081	4 112	3 545	5 389	1 777
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	384	247	143	187	207	4
ACRES	10 168	4 642	1 369	1 707	2 022	1 599
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	10	3	-	1	1	5
ACRES	76	9	-	1	1	135
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	184	133	62	58	132	4
ACRES	7 548	3 009	567	611	1 154	802
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	40	21	10	9	16	3
ACRES	602	318	260	48	108	601
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	167	63	14	49	55	7
NUMBER	243	113	41	70	61	18
ACRES	233	98	13	54	42	53
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS	77	68	18	31	74	1
FEED GRAINS FARMS	42	30	64	38	87	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	1	4	12	38	23	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	34	61	148	184	168	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	41	73	58	60	82	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	105	89	45	57	71	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	168	114	36	32	66	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	105	52	14	14	25	1
180 TO 219 ACRES	64	22	3	3	7	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	41	12	6	2	1	-
260 TO 499 ACRES	63	14	4	3	8	2
500 TO 699 ACRES	6	2	-	-	-	-
700 TO 999 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	2
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	-	1	-	-	-	4
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	295	293	265	331	400	-
PART OWNERS	302	126	51	53	44	-
ALL TENANTS	29	24	9	9	7	-
CASH TENANTS	18	4	5	12	5	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	-	4	-	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	8	10	4	3	4	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	5	4	13	-	-	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	288	287	259	319	386	-
PART OWNERS	295	123	48	50	39	-
ALL TENANTS	29	21	9	9	6	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	7	6	6	12	14	-
PART OWNERS	3	3	3	3	5	-
ALL TENANTS	-	3	-	-	1	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL	148 202	3 586	392	782	1 019
FARMS	553 307	13 219	1 599	3 251	3 813
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	407 610	13 026	1 599	3 231	3 776
NONWHITE	145 697	193	-	20	37
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	222 663	4 677	315	647	1 159
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	147 666	7 864	1 270	2 329	2 471
ALL TENANTS	182 978	678	14	275	183
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 881	26	3	8	7
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 986	286	40	88	98
35 TO 44 YEARS	31 303	802	132	228	248
45 TO 54 YEARS	42 241	1 119	126	234	353
55 TO 64 YEARS	33 518	991	62	165	223
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 273	382	36	67	90
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	18 139	380	51	112	118
5 TO 9 YEARS	26 399	572	79	177	129
10 TO 14 YEARS	35 447	822	131	218	252
15 TO 19 YEARS	35 275	767	89	194	270
20 TO 24 YEARS	13 645	207	13	56	60
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 340	530	56	177	170
35 TO 44 YEARS	33 511	859	136	254	272
45 TO 54 YEARS	42 203	1 187	145	260	364
55 TO 64 YEARS	32 883	948	64	146	193
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 382	456	54	85	126
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	17 639	427	55	131	127
5 TO 9 YEARS	25 486	543	106	168	133
10 TO 14 YEARS	33 968	665	104	163	241
15 TO 19 YEARS	29 678	579	56	158	173
20 TO 24 YEARS	11 285	259	23	80	74
25 TO 34 YEARS	23 185	574	64	179	173
35 TO 44 YEARS	37 293	952	121	248	298
45 TO 54 YEARS	41 113	1 234	148	248	346
55 TO 64 YEARS	28 928	786	48	122	186
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 508	472	56	75	108
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	24 724	196	2	22	23
5 TO 7 YEARS	48 418	689	32	95	160
8 YEARS	16 438	327	27	32	78
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	33 733	1 334	125	292	445
4 YEARS	16 210	587	93	184	191
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 840	247	60	60	82
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 639	206	53	97	40
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	3 276	30	-	15	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	9 951	67	5	9	26
8 YEARS	14 350	253	37	30	98
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	50 288	999	100	257	334
4 YEARS	22 767	534	40	165	143
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 034	156	23	48	59
4 YEARS OR MORE	961	51	9	14	10
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	39 971	423	9	45	50
5 TO 7 YEARS	90 400	1 357	62	175	324
8 YEARS	33 450	608	40	102	155
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	78 714	2 739	260	553	928
4 YEARS	41 711	1 653	242	484	474
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 717	694	150	240	173
4 YEARS OR MORE	10 378	524	129	195	132
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	2 217	10	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	6 155	57	5	5	21
8 YEARS	3 617	40	8	-	14
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 593	187	30	65	62
4 YEARS	15 932	578	47	188	184
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 289	142	18	57	40
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 722	90	12	41	22
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	22 365	321	3	37	38
5 TO 7 YEARS	41 347	766	38	81	197
8 YEARS	13 685	292	16	53	55
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	18 419	749	64	110	209
4 YEARS	5 550	232	28	55	27
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 825	198	47	65	57
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 505	102	26	27	30

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	692	359	342	475	602	11
FARMS	2 389	1 186	981	1 758	1 460	32
PERSONS						
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	2 261	1 178	981	1 726	1 404	26
NONWHITE	128	8	-	32	56	6
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	1 009	782	765	1 450	1 280	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	1 300	329	165	260	162	32
ALL TENANTS	80	75	51	48	18	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	3	3	2	2	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	39	16	5	26	-	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	103	61	30	92	-	3
45 TO 54 YEARS	211	117	78	152	-	3
55 TO 64 YEARS	186	144	211	121	-	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	86	103	-	-	451	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	61	33	5	26	12	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	102	35	50	95	13	1
10 TO 14 YEARS	132	52	37	158	13	5
15 TO 19 YEARS	120	51	43	106	13	4
20 TO 24 YEARS	46	12	20	22	29	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	72	40	15	49	19	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	124	45	28	115	39	3
45 TO 54 YEARS	222	112	84	148	48	3
55 TO 64 YEARS	242	123	180	187	16	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	83	90	18	9	517	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	63	36	15	33	21	1
5 TO 9 YEARS	84	38	14	79	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	105	29	23	119	16	1
15 TO 19 YEARS	109	59	24	63	10	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	43	22	17	20	16	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	103	34	21	59	19	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	164	48	73	122	55	4
45 TO 54 YEARS	246	119	127	179	55	3
55 TO 64 YEARS	179	112	139	119	209	1
65 YEARS AND OVER	89	96	48	50	340	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	49	33	67	61	88	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	171	109	122	166	305	-
8 YEARS	86	84	20	46	90	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	263	101	108	132	95	2
4 YEARS	82	25	12	36	11	4
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	29	3	13	25	4	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	12	4	-	9	9	4
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	9	6	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	16	11	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS	39	20	29	10	9	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	191	70	47	151	23	4
4 YEARS	91	59	36	55	31	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	22	-	4	9	-	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	10	-	8	4	5	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	105	79	135	110	161	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	333	214	249	319	610	-
8 YEARS	148	109	54	107	180	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	552	245	201	268	219	3
4 YEARS	259	124	70	164	97	9
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	87	31	13	46	25	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	40	17	11	23	25	6
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	5	5	-	-	10	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	11	10	5	10	9	-
8 YEARS	12	6	-	5	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	17	13	-	19	5	-
4 YEARS	94	34	31	65	9	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	27	-	-	9	-	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	9	6	-	-	5	1
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	70	57	116	75	151	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	183	132	137	139	540	-
8 YEARS	63	64	41	57	161	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	181	117	68	56	165	1
4 YEARS	75	38	9	8	42	2
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	14	6	9	17	14	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	7	7	5	13	9	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	115 236	2 486	264	483	737
	DOLLARS	375 330 490	7 593 664	1 273 760	1 712 310	2 337 896
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	80 637	1 643	132	347	512
	DOLLARS	253 082 697	4 708 766	411 240	1 040 518	1 641 648
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	12 934	346	55	71	92
	DOLLARS	38 967 363	1 114 929	256 076	322 240	297 248
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	37 282	698	49	77	184
	DOLLARS	35 383 124	593 357	57 534	89 955	160 758
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	36 588	850	176	181	223
	DOLLARS	47 897 306	1 176 612	548 910	259 597	238 242
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	19 383	501	30	96	145
	DOLLARS	4 669 982	114 912	4 241	17 251	32 234
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	16 546	365	22	79	88
	DOLLARS	12 100 956	262 831	15 078	54 493	64 021
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	11 050	168	23	32	44
	DOLLARS	13 270 471	203 603	27 614	39 090	54 984
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	7 951	172	17	11	57
	DOLLARS	13 726 607	298 963	29 886	18 274	99 834
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	13 723	296	28	44	80
	DOLLARS	33 148 279	710 636	61 460	109 129	189 938
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	12 660	304	38	63	72
	DOLLARS	42 787 783	1 037 379	125 765	218 653	240 349
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	9 217	179	25	24	96
	DOLLARS	40 490 935	781 967	112 236	101 441	418 110
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	24 706	501	81	134	155
	DOLLARS	215 135 477	4 183 373	897 480	1 153 979	1 238 426
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	53 288	249	1	-	16
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	64 159	1 563	143	318	487
	DOLLARS	126 693 367	3 920 822	460 278	941 533	1 269 287
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	47 782	1 176	101	269	375
	DOLLARS	102 851 029	3 111 450	258 704	720 468	1 059 520
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	4 262	142	25	39	40
	DOLLARS	8 965 776	314 041	69 276	90 050	72 475
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	18 987	418	30	48	120
	DOLLARS	10 888 739	257 529	26 601	49 740	97 363
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	3 684	156	31	55	37
	DOLLARS	3 987 823	237 802	105 697	81 275	39 929
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		94 480	3 211	348	696	929
TOTAL HOURS		2 730 183	168 088	20 169	44 006	51 017
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		53 722	375	44	86	90
1 TO 14 HOURS		27 057	251	14	20	63
15 TO 39 HOURS		33 346	524	29	49	111
40 TO 59 HOURS		25 654	909	109	119	265
60 HOURS OR MORE		8 423	1 527	196	508	490
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		26 380	882	91	172	247
PERSONS		37 932	1 223	146	244	346
TOTAL HOURS		288 818	11 240	1 504	2 052	2 987
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		31 175	1 625	135	397	480
PERSONS		43 503	2 268	194	657	682
TOTAL HOURS		1 459 045	91 057	7 786	28 983	25 214
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		63 707	933	77	172	267
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		10 438	313	20	82	94
25 TO 99 DAYS		12 415	245	18	40	33
100 TO 149 DAYS		5 792	86	5	8	43
150 TO 199 DAYS		2 690	24	-	-	9
200 DAYS OR MORE		32 372	265	34	42	88
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		10 206 490	100 649	9 974	15 220	32 876
ON ANOTHER FARM		396 431	3 053	380	915	480
AT NONFARM JOBS		9 810 059	97 596	9 594	14 305	32 396
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		49 082	1 220	107	278	391
NUMBER OF PERSONS		71 129	1 589	147	377	484
MALE		25 523	454	46	105	118
FEMALE		45 606	1 135	101	272	366
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		17 683	263	30	84	68
25 TO 99 DAYS		18 198	431	49	103	115
100 TO 199 DAYS		11 940	281	38	70	91
200 DAYS OR MORE		23 308	614	30	120	210
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		8 973 075	230 026	16 267	47 867	76 541
ON ANOTHER FARM		755 138	5 636	328	1 566	1 550
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 217 937	224 390	15 939	46 301	74 991

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS			
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	448	274	280	475	558	4
	DOLLARS	1 199 572	609 511	460 615	2 077 607	900 371	10 625
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	306	169	177	456	160	3
	DOLLARS	970 944	365 502	278 914	1 885 207	343 493	6 625
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	61	39	28	60	49	1
	DOLLARS	105 875	86 640	46 850	107 178	48 888	4 000
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	129	133	126	81	519	-
	DOLLARS	79 023	125 064	81 023	42 877	432 700	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	107	71	92	98	185	-
	DOLLARS	43 730	32 305	53 828	42 345	75 290	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	86	78	66	15	84	-
	DOLLARS	24 322	21 579	15 285	2 335	22 293	-
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	53	30	93	9	216	1
	DOLLARS	35 222	24 898	69 119	7 662	155 945	625
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	25	26	18	30	70	1
	DOLLARS	30 359	30 041	21 515	38 350	84 164	1 000
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	53	6	28	8	47	-
	DOLLARS	91 894	9 540	49 535	14 320	81 692	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	57	56	31	73	52	-
	DOLLARS	137 740	135 842	76 527	188 574	129 233	-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	86	21	24	122	29	-
	DOLLARS	289 082	78 680	84 850	410 711	104 319	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	18	16	-	84	30	1
	DOLLARS	82 500	67 680	-	375 774	137 045	4 000
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	70	41	20	134	30	1
	DOLLARS	508 453	241 251	143 784	1 039 881	185 680	5 000
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	41	69	122	447	358	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	305	151	159	213	301	2
	DOLLARS	729 924	246 627	273 173	384 333	388 828	4 625
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	228	99	104	176	117	1
	DOLLARS	664 034	199 650	209 074	348 195	311 978	625
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	11	15	12	5	15	1
	DOLLARS	31 100	19 040	32 100	750	12 700	4 000
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	83	69	68	62	213	-
	DOLLARS	27 544	27 262	29 019	31 608	58 502	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	21	3	9	15	14	-
	DOLLARS	7 246	675	2 980	3 780	5 648	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS		608	339	291	367	475	10
TOTAL HOURS		31 176	12 766	8 954	6 098	12 525	501
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE		84	20	51	108	127	1
1 TO 14 HOURS		34	36	84	231	155	-
15 TO 39 HOURS		121	134	80	108	201	-
40 TO 59 HOURS		207	105	104	19	78	7
60 HOURS OR MORE		246	64	23	9	41	3
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		162	103	107	187	117	-
PERSONS		220	142	125	313	141	-
TOTAL HOURS		2 034	1 526	1 137	2 521	1 172	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		332	170	111	144	186	1
PERSONS		400	214	121	185	192	1
TOTAL HOURS		16 412	8 672	3 990	5 632	6 498	60
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		176	137	104	475	70	1
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		43	44	30	-	30	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		43	37	74	-	5	-
100 TO 149 DAYS		25	5	-	40	19	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		7	8	-	38	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		58	43	-	397	16	1
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		22 475	14 747	5 357	111 769	7 764	220
ON ANOTHER FARM		757	305	216	3 940	24	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		21 718	14 442	5 141	107 829	7 740	220
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		228	107	109	181	122	2
NUMBER OF PERSONS		317	137	127	243	155	2
MALE		82	66	37	100	92	1
FEMALE		235	71	90	143	63	1
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		35	28	18	49	15	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		83	45	36	67	27	-
100 TO 199 DAYS		46	13	23	28	29	2
200 DAYS OR MORE		153	51	50	99	84	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		52 179	19 135	18 037	34 802	26 949	84
ON ANOTHER FARM		1 842	200	150	1 645	1 240	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		50 337	18 935	17 887	33 157	25 709	84

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS 115 818	3 147	384	757	974
	NUMBER 151 234	4 850	933	1 227	1 355
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS 84 014	3 058	383	736	926
	NUMBER 101 073	4 650	963	1 258	1 283
TRACTORS	FARMS 101 579	3 359	386	764	1 011
	NUMBER 164 264	8 766	1 748	2 436	2 524
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 96 549	3 297	386	764	1 007
	NUMBER 149 850	7 690	1 634	2 183	2 183
1 TRACTOR	FARMS 61 888	956	1	43	231
2 TRACTORS	FARMS 23 833	1 144	43	275	448
3 TRACTORS	FARMS 6 820	744	116	286	271
4 TRACTORS	FARMS 2 264	273	109	109	45
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS 1 744	180	117	51	12
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 95 986	3 272	386	760	1 004
	NUMBER 147 330	7 505	1 566	2 120	2 151
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS 2 176	140	53	36	29
	NUMBER 2 520	185	68	63	32
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 13 667	997	74	236	327
	NUMBER 14 414	1 076	114	253	341
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS 13 572	1 257	145	340	397
	NUMBER 14 847	1 315	173	367	397
PULL-TYPE	FARMS 10 082	1 110	97	257	389
	NUMBER 10 375	1 130	102	269	389
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS 4 010	177	68	93	8
	NUMBER 4 472	185	71	98	8
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS 10 194	1 921	294	593	621
	NUMBER 10 322	1 948	300	602	628
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS 2 138	868	168	353	270
	NUMBER 2 170	875	171	353	274
CROP DRIERS	FARMS 2 057	133	65	36	9
	NUMBER 3 222	145	73	40	9
CORNPICKERS	FARMS 9 139	739	130	262	187
	NUMBER 9 620	749	140	262	187
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS 3 046	1 677	336	593	560
	NUMBER 3 365	1 861	413	661	593
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS 2 816	1 607	315	567	548
	NUMBER 2 955	1 672	344	592	559
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS 403	186	67	69	33
	NUMBER 410	189	69	69	34
TELEPHONE	FARMS 80 102	3 065	386	748	941
TELEVISION SET	FARMS 131 261	3 319	381	756	981
HOME FREEZER	FARMS 101 286	3 023	375	725	905
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS 3 826	2 892	374	723	962
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS 2 699	2 487	373	722	920
HIRED WORKERS					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS 11 389	1 321	364	517	351
	PERSONS 24 685	2 726	1 295	881	458
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1	6 463	691	52	294	259
2	2 445	311	111	120	77
3 OR 4	1 640	238	132	91	15
5 TO 9	601	69	57	12	-
10 OR MORE	240	12	12	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:					
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS 4 617	188	37	60	61
	ACRES 106 746	7 895	3 536	2 494	1 475
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS 1 610	434	78	121	156
	ACRES 16 883	6 171	2 155	1 804	1 685
COTTON	FARMS 18 541	68	22	19	11
	ACRES 284 553	1 677	1 246	178	73
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS 2 439	29	12	8	-
	ACRES 22 735	462	276	173	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS 1 252	14	3	-	11
	ACRES 19 666	62	45	-	17
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS 59 020	400	100	118	97
	ACRES 525 706	2 892	1 543	807	267
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:					
CORN	FARMS 28 574	1 330	242	385	419
	ACRES 795 167	52 863	23 068	15 630	11 004
COTTON	FARMS 21 160	1 157	191	335	368
	ACRES 505 200	41 165	16 944	13 667	7 928
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS 5 335	64	26	13	13
	ACRES 138 270	2 491	2 070	112	152
OTHER CROPS	FARMS 845	57	19	17	17
	ACRES 23 549	1 890	808	435	635
PASTURELAND	FARMS 5 965	97	28	35	31
	ACRES 104 511	1 904	964	394	540
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 10 862	1 386	231	353	393
	NUMBER 288 092	48 287	18 306	13 668	10 620
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 5 485	47	7	9	25
	NUMBER 422 117	607	285	87	217

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	564	269	199	391	298	5
NUMBER	737	348	250	489	352	11
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	588	229	196	290	237	11
NUMBER	686	253	207	319	247	52
TRACTORS	647	322	229	348	328	11
NUMBER	1 240	522	296	491	423	90
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	647	317	176	262	271	11
NUMBER	1 053	434	203	312	321	87
1 TRACTOR	306	222	153	223	227	1
2 TRACTORS	281	78	19	28	38	2
3 TRACTORS	55	12	4	11	6	2
4 TRACTORS	5	5	-	-	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	6
WHEEL TRACTORS	633	317	172	257	266	11
NUMBER	1 039	430	199	297	303	78
CRAWLER TRACTORS	14	4	4	5	18	4
NUMBER	14	4	4	15	18	9
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	184	83	93	174	102	3
NUMBER	187	88	93	179	102	3
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	238	99	38	45	40	6
NUMBER	241	99	38	45	40	7
PULL-TYPE	230	99	38	45	35	5
NUMBER	233	99	38	45	35	5
SELF-PROPELLED	8	-	-	-	5	2
NUMBER	8	-	-	-	5	2
PICKUP BALERS	262	128	23	43	21	8
NUMBER	262	133	23	43	21	11
HAY CONDITIONERS	67	-	10	-	10	7
NUMBER	67	-	10	-	10	9
CROP DRIERS	19	-	4	-	-	5
NUMBER	19	-	4	-	-	7
CORNPICKERS	115	41	4	6	5	3
NUMBER	115	41	4	6	5	3
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	156	28	4	-	-	8
NUMBER	162	28	4	-	-	14
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	145	28	4	-	-	8
NUMBER	145	28	4	-	-	9
FLAIL TYPE	17	-	-	-	-	4
NUMBER	17	-	-	-	-	5
TELEPHONE	574	248	168	345	345	11
TELEVISION SET	620	307	274	422	479	8
HOME FREEZER	562	262	194	284	320	10
MILKING MACHINE	571	194	68	63	64	9
BULK MILK TANK	413	46	13	-	-	9
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	89	-	-	-	-	7
PERSONS	92	-	-	-	-	80
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	86	-	-	-	-	-
2	3	-	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4	-	-	-	-	-	2
5 TO 9	-	-	-	-	-	2
10 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	3
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	17	13	-	-	4	1
ACRES	262	128	-	-	28	110
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	50	25	4	5	9	5
ACRES	384	123	20	15	14	447
COTTON	5	11	-	-	4	2
ACRES	125	55	-	-	12	12
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	-	4	5	-	-	3
ACRES	-	12	1	-	-	100
FRUITS AND NUTS	-	-	-	5	4	4
ACRES	-	-	-	150	6	93
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	67	11	7	-	6	2
ACRES	241	27	7	-	12	9
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN	2 826	289	46	63	154	1 152
FARMS	205	45	13	20	47	8
ACRES	2 323	277	26	48	133	790
COTTON	5	3	4	-	-	1
FARMS	125	12	20	-	-	4
ACRES	3	-	-	-	-	2
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	12	-	-	-	-	2
FARMS	3	-	-	5	5	2
ACRES	12	-	-	5	5	35
OTHER CROPS	3	-	-	-	-	1
FARMS	6	-	-	10	4	1
ACRES	12	-	-	10	16	15
PASTURELAND	360	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	246	106	57	78	80	4
NUMBER	4 354	993	346	347	435	997
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	6	-	-	-	5	3
NUMBER	18	-	-	-	220	1 365

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS 132 701	3 464	391	762	1 011
	ACRES 3 634 788	305 609	83 275	101 631	75 984
	TONS 1 306 179	83 548	25 713	26 413	20 765
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 132 367	3 442	391	751	1 005
	TONS 1 203 386	77 280	23 121	23 914	19 778
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 21 894	753	180	233	232
	TONS 102 801	6 270	2 593	2 498	989
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS 29 261	2 432	297	603	713
	ACRES 378 675	77 777	20 225	24 071	20 408
	TONS 28 905	2 398	295	595	700
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 98 256	20 040	5 641	5 818	5 587
	TONS 1 025	199	56	63	45
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 3 105	728	328	200	120
	TONS 13 822	1 435	152	352	419
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS 237 341	47 649	10 680	16 505	12 179
	ACRES 13 508	1 376	139	328	412
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 52 792	10 180	2 565	3 192	2 559
	TONS 563	101	28	38	15
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 2 138	386	96	169	105
	TONS				
CORN					
	FARMS 96 216	2 969	360	700	910
	ACRES 1 305 144	114 091	36 307	38 844	26 855
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 95 568	2 930	356	689	886
	TONS 339 895	28 995	9 410	9 329	7 242
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 19 833	633	169	214	192
	TONS 83 182	4 483	1 970	1 711	715
TOBACCO					
	FARMS 86 427	964	119	205	270
	ACRES 408 303	2 916	968	944	567
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 86 418	964	119	205	270
	TONS 386 245	2 472	860	786	480
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 73	-	-	-	-
	TONS 79	-	-	-	-
COTTON					
	FARMS 29 053	235	39	51	36
	ACRES 359 552	3 665	2 210	591	281
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 28 966	234	39	50	36
	TONS 117 090	1 273	788	176	105
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 1 218	14	4	4	6
	TONS 4 842	63	46	13	4
ALL OTHER CROPS					
	FARMS 55 634	1 678	172	447	499
	ACRES 945 773	59 511	12 885	20 676	15 694
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 53 284	1 651	170	435	489
	TONS 209 150	14 328	3 859	4 616	3 806
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 2 158	121	25	68	23
	TONS 9 495	619	152	406	46
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS					
	FARMS 30 779	1 765	253	474	475
	ACRES 441 125	35 305	10 481	11 814	7 822
	TONS 536 768	54 628	16 940	18 133	11 965
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 148 115	3 586	392	782	1 019
	FARMS 85 625	3 350	392	757	970
	DOLLARS 147 105 576	15 107 532	6 077 599	4 351 307	3 477 984
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199	FARMS 49 857	362	-	11	45
\$200 TO \$999	FARMS 23 869	622	-	40	68
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 3 308	438	4	54	161
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 2 979	908	52	219	475
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 2 015	648	81	337	200
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS 1 765	287	176	90	21
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS 1 832	85	79	6	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS 64 654	2 084	64	322	624
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS 1 753	635	97	254	245
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS 1 911	300	100	158	39
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS 1 563	119	104	8	7
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS 479	20	20	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
	FARMS 54 360	1 975	250	473	592
	DOLLARS 49 560 081	3 130 751	1 458 642	883 721	618 968
\$1 TO \$999	FARMS 46 666	1 285	73	202	379
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS 3 230	379	39	163	151
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS 2 058	168	48	69	48
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 1 436	94	48	35	11
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS 688	30	27	3	3
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS 282	19	15	4	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
	FARMS 124 695	3 358	383	756	996
	DOLLARS 14 654 789	864 509	241 334	274 014	235 078
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 86 943	1 042	27	37	231
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 33 244	1 832	133	562	664
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 3 070	373	149	136	85
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 983	100	63	21	16
\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS 455	11	11	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
	FARMS 135 657	3 477	391	772	1 007
	DOLLARS 88 512 565	5 582 343	1 787 655	1 801 390	1 360 794
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS					
	FARMS 126 525	3 536	392	782	1 019
	DOLLARS 65 293 128	2 779 251	841 585	872 241	691 447
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 27 602	329	-	-	23
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 56 080	1 396	12	126	395
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 26 168	896	69	282	401
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 16 222	890	290	370	200
\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS 453	25	21	4	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.	FARMS. 662	338	300	404	467	11
	ACRES. 31 550	9 627	3 542	3 567	4 630	4 674
	TONS. 7 533	2 269	855	920	1 296	1 314
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 662	333	300	409	463	11
	TONS. 7 403	2 237	827	903	1 287	1 244
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 78	20	10	17	14	2
	TONS. 130	32	28	16	10	70
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.	FARMS. 449	219	151	249	220	8
	ACRES. 9 333	2 601	1 139	1 330	1 880	1 555
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 443	214	151	249	220	8
	TONS. 2 137	628	229	430	535	343
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 14	11	10	-	-	1
	TONS. 16	28	28	-	-	12
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).	FARMS. 310	115	87	96	127	3
	ACRES. 5 892	1 857	536	774	719	1 235
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 302	112	83	91	117	3
	TONS. 1 258	468	138	136	194	348
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 14	6	-	9	10	1
	TONS. 15	1	-	12	5	10
CORN.						
	FARMS. 569	240	190	193	307	10
	ACRES. 9 130	2 166	789	876	1 167	979
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 569	240	190	193	307	10
	TONS. 2 326	496	192	211	362	270
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 55	3	-	3	4	2
	TONS. 84	3	-	2	1	48
TOBACCO.						
	FARMS. 204	82	84	37	44	1
	ACRES. 324	74	39	20	17	4
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 204	82	84	37	44	1
	TONS. 249	60	37	24	36	4
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS. -	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON.						
	FARMS. 40	40	29	22	9	2
	ACRES. 324	152	107	74	17	11
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 40	40	29	22	9	2
	TONS. 108	61	35	21	7	4
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS. -	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS.						
	FARMS. 297	172	91	92	124	9
	ACRES. 6 547	2 777	932	493	830	890
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 294	172	91	92	118	9
	TONS. 1 325	525	197	83	152	275
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 5	-	-	5	6	-
	TONS. 15	-	-	2	4	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.						
	FARMS. 299	156	108	144	186	7
	ACRES. 2 839	1 759	590	818	840	571
	TONS. 4 411	2 173	1 006	1 205	1 210	914
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES.						
	FARMS. 692	359	342	475	597	11
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.						
	FARMS. 640	293	298	420	471	11
	DOLLARS. 964 213	159 336	77 093	115 457	103 038	201 185
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS. 50	91	165	198	242	-
\$200 TO \$999.	FARMS. 250	138	126	217	229	1
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS. 158	61	-	5	-	2
\$2,000 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. 152	3	7	-	-	2
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS. 30	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	2
\$20,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	4
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS.	FARMS. 543	258	273	401	429	5
50 TO 99 TONS.	FARMS. 39	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS.	FARMS. 3	-	-	-	-	3
200 TO 499 TONS.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	2
500 TONS OR MORE.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	1
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.						
	FARMS. 338	148	174	177	208	7
	DOLLARS. 119 831	29 989	19 600	17 307	14 915	43 927
\$1 TO \$999.	FARMS. 317	140	174	177	208	2
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS. 18	8	-	-	-	2
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. 3	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	1
\$20,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	1
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES.						
	FARMS. 648	317	258	311	419	11
	DOLLARS. 78 524	23 280	12 279	10 226	11 001	14 886
\$1 TO \$99.	FARMS. 315	213	219	287	405	-
\$100 TO \$499.	FARMS. 330	104	39	24	14	5
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS. 3	-	-	-	-	2
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	2
\$2,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	2
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.						
	FARMS. 660	343	304	410	494	11
	DOLLARS. 455 703	135 819	40 982	45 300	65 356	61 773
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS.						
	FARMS. 687	348	308	289	325	11
	DOLLARS. 253 293	82 464	38 221	27 674	32 780	22 408
\$1 TO \$99.	FARMS. 49	50	207	156	186	-
\$100 TO \$499.	FARMS. 503	269	91	133	139	2
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS. 109	29	6	-	-	4
\$1,000 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. 26	-	4	-	-	3
\$5,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	77 947	2 177	227	518	637
DOLLARS.	20 274 551	868 935	179 917	309 598	211 593
\$1 TO \$199.	47 796	862	41	130	238
\$200 TO \$499.	19 805	769	55	176	248
\$500 TO \$999.	6 941	353	68	125	121
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	2 471	143	40	61	29
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	400	11	4	7	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	382	32	16	15	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	123	7	3	4	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	29	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	93 667	2 773	379	734	862
DOLLARS.	94 016 717	6 146 106	3 207 587	1 757 036	931 857
\$1 TO \$199.	29 143	713	-	59	170
\$200 TO \$499.	22 570	432	-	56	207
\$500 TO \$999.	16 739	265	14	57	131
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	16 076	580	20	228	255
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	6 152	459	90	278	86
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	2 184	214	154	51	9
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	581	91	82	5	4
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	165	16	16	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	57	3	3	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	1 067 566 832	69 545 898	26 025 515	22 028 676	14 890 991
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 203	19 286	65 226	27 884	14 614
ALL CROPS	761 838 853	8 564 963	3 318 444	2 599 154	1 721 072
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	722 502 029	7 747 788	2 881 289	2 423 829	1 595 461
VEGETABLES.	10 153 614	167 504	82 222	40 574	24 522
FRUITS AND NUTS	6 660 392	28 297	5 103	8 382	5 484
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	22 522 818	621 374	349 830	126 369	95 605
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	305 074 119	60 967 065	22 704 990	19 423 515	13 167 294
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	171 086 953	969 426	550 971	258 059	98 570
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	61 363 719	55 727 300	20 678 334	17 922 837	12 145 667
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	72 623 447	4 270 339	1 475 685	1 242 619	923 057
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES	70 466	3 592	399	788	1 015
NUMBER.	905 999	194 385	58 405	58 835	48 802
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	62 803	3 579	398	785	1 011
NUMBER.	458 353	125 798	36 363	38 491	32 167
MILK COWS	41 918	3 561	398	781	1 007
NUMBER.	197 678	121 643	35 671	37 319	31 040
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	43 810	3 257	387	761	977
NUMBER.	261 817	59 947	19 908	17 919	14 585
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	34 871	2 228	281	536	647
NUMBER.	185 829	8 640	2 134	2 425	2 050
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	49 003	365	-	3	6
10 TO 19.	9 867	419	-	3	20
20 TO 49.	7 753	1 277	3	111	576
50 TO 99.	2 748	1 108	120	547	390
100 TO 199.	845	359	216	121	22
200 TO 499.	215	59	55	3	1
500 OR MORE	35	5	5	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	42 808	214	-	6	7
5 TO 9.	8 506	325	-	2	5
10 TO 19.	5 589	597	-	4	75
20 TO 29.	2 350	679	-	39	373
30 TO 49.	2 075	972	28	391	477
50 TO 99.	1 161	658	254	327	72
100 TO 199.	271	123	105	16	2
200 OR MORE	43	11	11	-	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	36 367	235	-	5	6
5 TO 9.	2 156	335	-	2	6
10 TO 19.	837	600	-	5	82
20 TO 29.	761	692	1	46	395
30 TO 49.	1 005	948	28	406	455
50 TO 99.	661	627	257	305	63
100 OR MORE	131	124	112	12	-
HOGS AND PIGS	73 083	1 360	112	237	380
NUMBER.	1 046 354	9 361	1 837	1 948	2 522
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	32 979	297	37	45	82
NUMBER.	144 062	1 160	235	254	305
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	70 493	1 312	107	231	369
NUMBER.	902 292	8 201	1 602	1 694	2 217
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	49 286	1 143	70	197	327
10 TO 24.	14 068	138	22	24	30
25 TO 99.	8 341	74	17	15	22
100 TO 199.	953	4	2	1	1
200 TO 499.	343	1	1	-	-
500 OR MORE	92	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued
Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	428	205	162	202	302	5
DOLLARS.	120 601	32 485	14 741	14 915	28 023	1 184
\$1 TO \$199.	157	151	145	192	258	3
\$200 TO \$499.	223	50	17	10	44	1
\$500 TO \$999.	35	4	-	-	-	1
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	13	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	472	209	117	135	193	8
DOLLARS.	207 190	30 281	12 155	11 905	14 699	264 536
\$1 TO \$199.	231	162	91	111	179	-
\$200 TO \$499.	107	36	26	24	14	-
\$500 TO \$999.	62	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	67	10	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	5	-	-	-	-	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	3
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$50,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	2
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	4 586 950	1 603 858	409 908	347 636	404 062	934 204
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 304	3 613	1 257	884	895	84 927
ALL CROPS	593 834	255 229	77 230	42 744	55 860	86 162
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	544 832	232 588	69 789	39 824	48 345	35 643
VEGETABLES.	8 880	8 146	3 160	160	1 637	43 238
FRUITS AND NUTS.	5 386	2 498	1 444	2 210	2 011	7 116
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	34 736	11 997	2 837	550	3 867	165
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	3 990 856	1 347 792	332 618	304 861	348 152	848 042
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	39 783	17 176	4 867	2 164	9 615	115 364
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	3 574 702	1 138 457	267 303	246 031	271 010	542 158
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	376 371	192 159	60 448	56 666	67 527	190 520
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	624	443	323	390	451	11
NUMBER.	18 436	7 582	2 325	2 497	2 504	2 149
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	623	441	321	389	449	11
NUMBER.	12 293	4 926	1 558	1 583	1 678	817
MILK COWS	620	438	317	387	446	11
NUMBER.	11 735	4 429	1 449	1 403	1 541	642
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	562	194	376	233	217	11
NUMBER.	4 964	1 976	595	646	575	775
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	410	253	101	143	118	9
NUMBER.	1 179	680	172	268	251	557
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	17	88	251	313	375	-
10 TO 19.	118	218	60	66	67	-
20 TO 49.	445	131	11	11	9	1
50 TO 99.	44	6	1	-	-	4
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	2
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	3
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	11	25	165	253	322	-
5 TO 9.	29	160	129	114	105	-
10 TO 19.	273	218	27	21	22	-
20 TO 29.	235	32	-	1	-	1
30 TO 49.	72	4	-	-	-	4
50 TO 99.	3	2	-	-	-	4
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	1
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	11	35	178	272	333	-
5 TO 9.	39	170	118	105	100	-
10 TO 19.	287	205	21	10	13	-
20 TO 29.	222	28	-	-	-	2
30 TO 49.	59	-	-	-	-	4
50 TO 99.	2	-	-	-	-	3
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2
HOGS AND PIGS	275	206	150	157	187	8
NUMBER.	1 659	1 050	345	503	507	2 532
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	66	48	19	19	26	7
NUMBER.	228	106	32	41	45	449
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	268	197	140	154	182	8
NUMBER.	1 431	944	313	462	462	2 083
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	230	172	147	147	175	-
10 TO 24.	34	26	2	9	12	1
25 TO 99.	11	8	1	1	-	2
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	3
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS LITTERS	35 413 181 363	326 1 361	41 257	49 221	90 414
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	FARMS	19 662	181	16	20	50
3 TO 9 LITTERS	FARMS	11 608	109	15	22	29
10 TO 19 LITTERS	FARMS	2 717	28	8	7	7
20 TO 49 LITTERS	FARMS	1 122	8	2	-	4
50 TO 99 LITTERS	FARMS	214	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	FARMS	90	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
FARMS	1 338	57	8	14	10	
NUMBER	26 227	1 184	272	308	189	
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD						
FARMS	698	37	7	7	6	
NUMBER	5 636	239	30	77	18	
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER						
FARMS	1 290	54	8	13	10	
NUMBER	20 591	945	242	231	171	
EWES						
FARMS	1 203	53	8	13	10	
NUMBER	18 212	861	207	216	162	
RAMS AND WETHERS						
FARMS	977	41	4	9	8	
NUMBER	2 379	84	35	15	9	
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER						
FARMS	63 422	1 310	87	223	324	
NUMBER	13 763 213	151 919	59 769	40 336	24 995	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES						
FARMS	22 870	2 647	374	710	806	
NUMBER	164 764	21 630	7 629	6 559	4 812	
DOLLARS	22 776 242	2 997 514	1 163 394	928 043	603 253	
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES						
FARMS	2 076	113	59	35	13	
NUMBER	46 305	2 111	1 418	487	143	
CALVES						
FARMS	35 190	3 436	387	770	988	
NUMBER	246 189	60 333	15 438	18 280	16 243	
DOLLARS	14 129 585	1 013 706	229 670	265 378	255 798	
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES						
FARMS	3 298	83	14	15	16	
NUMBER	20 985	463	155	105	68	
HOGS AND PIGS						
FARMS	28 995	341	52	54	85	
NUMBER	1 359 760	10 238	2 627	1 844	2 704	
DOLLARS	34 171 471	221 363	71 688	40 595	56 573	
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
FARMS	1 034	45	6	9	10	
NUMBER	21 496	872	188	231	143	
DOLLARS	307 786	13 952	2 905	3 861	2 201	
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK						
FARMS	7 492	3 605	399	790	1 019	
POUNDS	1 084 314 782	989 305 827	355 924 907	318 859 043	221 712 088	
DOLLARS	61 348 852	55 723 859	20 676 811	17 922 839	12 145 667	
TO PLANTS OR DEALERS						
FARMS	6 074	3 523	397	790	1 017	
POUNDS	1 065 872 111	981 335 689	350 002 431	318 790 802	220 955 486	
FARMS	4 459	3 013	392	759	941	
POUNDS	999 240 751	932 858 844	348 393 107	307 337 607	205 921 542	
DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC.						
FARMS	1 551	139	7	8	17	
QUARTS	8 577 984	3 707 040	2 754 640	31 740	351 908	
CREAM						
FARMS	123	8	1	-	-	
POUNDS	27 117	6 268	2 771	-	-	
DOLLARS	14 917	3 447	1 524	-	-	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS						
FARMS	3 287	22	10	8	3	
NUMBER	172 734 036	602 987	449 260	111 827	35 000	
DOLLARS	82 912 339	289 434	215 645	53 677	16 800	
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER						
FARMS	7 043	249	38	68	59	
NUMBER	8 571 383	94 722	39 010	29 591	16 341	
DOLLARS	5 999 989	66 308	27 308	20 714	11 439	
CHICKEN EGGS						
FARMS	14 224	453	48	98	93	
DOZENS	154 837 425	1 505 194	786 554	417 190	169 226	
DOLLARS	60 386 603	587 026	306 756	162 703	65 999	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES						
FARMS	100 746	3 136	375	742	931	
ACRES	1 366 395	121 212	40 451	38 013	28 864	
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	81 826	1 211	6	70	290	
20 TO 49 ACRES	14 207	1 086	59	327	473	
50 TO 74 ACRES	2 552	443	87	207	135	
75 TO 99 ACRES	916	164	64	71	28	
100 TO 149 ACRES	732	153	87	60	5	
150 TO 199 ACRES	242	38	33	5	-	
200 ACRES OR MORE	271	41	39	2	-	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	95 144	2 211	260	501	624	
ACRES	1 217 660	44 872	13 791	13 572	10 351	
BUSHELS	71 077 106	2 545 633	904 629	765 167	539 356	
SALES						
FARMS	70 995	411	61	102	89	
BUSHELS	51 769 358	526 905	265 981	161 757	54 803	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS 73	52	21	25	27	7
LITTERS	303	131	35	44	47	747
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	39	37	19	19	23	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	28	13	2	6	4	1
10 TO 19 LITTERS	4	2	-	-	-	3
20 TO 49 LITTERS	2	-	-	-	-	1
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
FARMS	11	9	5	3	8	1
NUMBER	222	133	60	13	89	441
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD						
FARMS	9	5	3	-	3	1
NUMBER	82	19	13	-	7	80
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER						
FARMS	10	8	5	3	8	1
NUMBER	140	114	47	13	82	361
EWES						
FARMS	9	8	5	3	8	1
NUMBER	129	105	42	10	78	307
RAMS AND WETHERS						
FARMS	8	8	4	3	4	1
NUMBER	11	9	5	3	4	54
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER						
FARMS	271	206	199	176	299	6
NUMBER	13 650	8 311	4 858	3 773	8 118	17 601
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES						
FARMS	391	257	109	111	141	10
NUMBER	1 674	757	199	202	267	496
DOLLARS						
FARMS	197 291	84 006	21 527	21 018	25 246	95 559
NUMBER	4	-	2	-	-	3
NUMBER	59	-	4	-	-	301
CALVES						
FARMS	598	423	270	292	324	10
NUMBER	6 659	2 774	939	830	920	191
DOLLARS						
FARMS	142 354	85 777	34 729	31 304	35 305	4 469
NUMBER	15	11	12	13	9	-
NUMBER	78	25	32	24	22	-
HOGS AND PIGS						
FARMS	79	56	15	24	29	8
NUMBER	2 018	891	154	221	261	4 222
DOLLARS						
FARMS	31 299	18 907	2 301	2 956	3 840	82 327
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
FARMS	9	7	4	2	7	1
NUMBER	150	88	72	18	88	325
DOLLARS						
FARMS	2 499	1 465	1 021	225	1 188	6 500
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK						
FARMS	628	444	325	393	448	11
POUNDS	66 488 447	21 394 986	4 926 356	4 365 023	4 807 686	7 077 225
DOLLARS						
FARMS	3 574 702	1 137 108	266 732	245 756	270 275	542 158
TO PLANTS OR DEALERS						
FARMS	620	434	265	262	316	7
POUNDS	65 908 617	21 012 578	4 665 775	3 923 576	4 323 942	3 306 452
APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION						
FARMS	497	275	149	154	178	5
POUNDS	54 906 264	13 377 469	2 922 855	2 534 721	2 608 308	1 798 076
DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC.						
FARMS	17	19	71	139	143	7
QUARTS	269 688	177 864	121 200	205 324	224 997	1 753 848
CREAM						
FARMS	-	2	5	1	5	-
POUNDS	-	2 455	1 042	500	1 341	-
DOLLARS						
FARMS	-	1 350	573	275	738	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS						
FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	1
NUMBER	6 900	-	-	-	-	3 200
DOLLARS						
FARMS	3 312	-	-	-	-	1 536
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER						
FARMS	46	27	11	8	22	6
NUMBER	6 186	3 327	267	253	943	14 307
DOLLARS						
FARMS	4 331	2 329	187	176	660	10 016
CHICKEN EGGS						
FARMS	90	61	63	36	122	6
DOZENS	82 319	37 876	12 029	5 150	23 114	266 200
DOLLARS						
FARMS	32 104	14 772	4 692	2 009	9 014	103 819
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES						
FARMS	549	344	195	201	258	11
ACRES	9 810	3 210	864	834	1 058	1 030
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	341	311	193	200	254	-
20 TO 49 ACRES	193	32	2	1	4	3
50 TO 74 ACRES	13	1	-	-	-	2
75 TO 99 ACRES	1	-	-	-	-	2
100 TO 149 ACRES	1	-	-	-	-	2
150 TO 199 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	1
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	403	258	165	181	239	8
ACRES	4 511	1 963	684	681	913	377
BUSHELS						
FARMS	221 284	87 745	27 452	27 628	35 406	21 700
SALES	67	54	38	48	55	-
BUSHELS	24 433	15 162	4 769	5 142	5 958	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . .	.FARMS. 33 672	620	80	160	188
	ACRES. 621 219	9 013	3 005	2 503	2 180
	BUSHEL. 14 218 665	177 552	62 438	51 621	41 140
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . . .	.FARMS. 14 945	45	17	14	10
	ACRES. 167 415	893	695	125	72
	POUNDS. 328 551 663	1 322 388	1 018 100	189 600	111 790
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT . . . . .	.FARMS. 22 947	1 004	93	229	296
	ACRES. 232 541	13 945	2 091	4 550	4 016
	BUSHEL. 6 381 737	392 294	69 089	133 035	110 041
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . .	.FARMS. 11 923	988	105	225	317
	ACRES. 101 149	15 720	3 545	4 527	4 401
	BUSHEL. 4 431 328	711 999	181 066	216 492	192 973
BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . .	.FARMS. 5 397	855	83	212	281
	ACRES. 61 422	16 336	3 584	5 287	4 744
	BUSHEL. 2 447 293	718 574	182 820	229 098	197 809
RYE FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 431	166	41	49	47
	ACRES. 24 948	1 451	672	411	228
	BUSHEL. 419 176	30 337	16 668	7 943	3 730
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . .	.FARMS. 3 933	740	99	198	237
	ACRES. 28 556	9 664	2 839	2 900	2 581
	TONS. 56 921	23 010	7 298	7 487	5 561
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 623	55	26	15	6
	ACRES. 7 945	591	315	186	37
	TONS. 14 850	1 315	772	355	114
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 17 899	1 223	123	235	330
	ACRES. 153 389	19 964	4 358	4 977	5 285
	TONS. 184 850	27 514	6 322	8 058	7 053
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 17 020	994	79	206	296
	ACRES. 122 608	14 985	1 709	4 360	4 379
	TONS. 139 583	18 452	2 353	5 746	5 526
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 12 794	1 123	126	288	348
	ACRES. 69 683	14 587	3 855	4 545	3 944
	TONS. 87 729	22 624	6 247	7 516	5 810
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . .	.FARMS. 7 945	758	97	203	233
	ACRES. 54 860	9 934	2 914	2 890	2 487
	TONS. 67 833	15 168	5 102	4 486	3 540
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . .	.FARMS. 1 256	451	115	176	118
	ACRES. 15 265	9 308	4 355	2 968	1 520
	TONS, GREEN WT. 78 318	57 260	28 136	18 106	9 429
LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . .	.FARMS. 2 648	250	12	69	75
	ACRES. 29 769	2 465	162	922	678
	POUNDS. 4 431 739	353 461	25 250	142 585	89 901
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 30 784	577	36	76	121
	ACRES. 10 793	68	29	6	13
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 1 613 802	10 175	4 160	1 167	1 665
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . .	.FARMS. 16 613	217	17	38	45
	ACRES. 11 702	37	8	16	4
	BUSHEL. 2 352 768	8 419	1 721	3 866	626
TOBACCO . . . . .	.FARMS. 87 576	886	110	194	253
	ACRES. 408 052	2 588	875	763	587
	POUNDS. 877 729 569	5 294 234	1 941 287	1 508 999	1 184 010
FLUE-CURED TOBACCO. . . . .	.FARMS. 76 569	457	94	131	142
	ACRES. 399 330	2 184	844	676	471
	POUNDS. 859 883 099	4 444 145	1 876 857	1 319 411	941 533
BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO. . . . .	.FARMS. 11 007	429	16	63	111
	ACRES. 8 722	404	31	87	116
	POUNDS. 17 846 470	850 089	64 430	189 588	242 477
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 29 562	225	28	44	48
	ACRES. 367 384	3 331	1 495	674	533
	BALES. 369 563	3 418	1 559	718	541
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 11 433	109	16	18	26
	ACRES. 49 495	787	414	158	115
	SALES 10 153 614	167 504	82 222	40 574	24 522
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.					
	.FARMS. 6 530	237	31	51	58
	ACRES. 30 413	494	118	162	92

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS . . . . .	.FARMS. 100	.FARMS. 67	.FARMS. 25	. . . . . 18	. . . . . 26	. . . . . 2
	ACRES. 855	ACRES. 350	ACRES. 120	. . . . . 78	ACRES. 98	ACRES. 8
	BUSHEL. 15 107	BUSHEL. 5 485	BUSHEL. 1 761	BUSHEL. 1 098	BUSHEL. 1 469	BUSHEL. 169
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . . .	.FARMS. 3	.FARMS. 1	. . . . . -	. . . . . 3	. . . . . 5	. . . . . 1
	ACRES. 1	(Z) (Z)	. . . . . -	(Z) (Z)	(Z) (Z)	. . . . . 5
	POUNDS. 2 658	POUNDS. 240	. . . . . -	POUNDS. 185	POUNDS. 457	POUNDS. 7 000
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT . . . . .	.FARMS. 176	.FARMS. 154	.FARMS. 56	. . . . . 37	. . . . . 71	. . . . . 2
	ACRES. 1 753	ACRES. 1 213	ACRES. 322	ACRES. 197	ACRES. 366	ACRES. 38
	BUSHEL. 43 453	BUSHEL. 29 586	BUSHEL. 7 090	BUSHEL. 4 444	BUSHEL. 8 410	BUSHEL. 1 255
OATS FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. 193	.FARMS. 113	.FARMS. 35	. . . . . 35	. . . . . 50	. . . . . 4
	ACRES. 2 059	ACRES. 987	ACRES. 201	ACRES. 172	ACRES. 229	ACRES. 178
	BUSHEL. 80 028	BUSHEL. 35 275	BUSHEL. 6 165	BUSHEL. 6 203	BUSHEL. 6 845	BUSHEL. 8 315
BARLEY FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. 165	.FARMS. 91	.FARMS. 23	. . . . . 23	. . . . . 31	. . . . . 6
	ACRES. 1 920	ACRES. 703	ACRES. 98	ACRES. 93	ACRES. 119	ACRES. 307
	BUSHEL. 80 231	BUSHEL. 25 323	BUSHEL. 3 293	BUSHEL. 3 155	BUSHEL. 4 003	BUSHEL. 13 130
RYE FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. 19	.FARMS. 9	.FARMS. 1	. . . . . 7	. . . . . 9	. . . . . 1
	ACRES. 98	ACRES. 37	ACRES. 5	ACRES. 12	ACRES. 42	ACRES. 1
	BUSHEL. 1 541	BUSHEL. 405	BUSHEL. 50	BUSHEL. 294	BUSHEL. 610	BUSHEL. 20
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING . . . . .	.FARMS. 116	.FARMS. 62	.FARMS. 28	. . . . . 32	. . . . . 33	. . . . . 6
	ACRES. 862	ACRES. 359	ACRES. 123	ACRES. 107	ACRES. 107	ACRES. 435
	TONS. 1 781	TONS. 726	TONS. 157	TONS. 190	TONS. 148	TONS. 1 182
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 6	.FARMS. 2	. . . . . -	. . . . . 1	. . . . . 3	. . . . . 2
	ACRES. 49	ACRES. 4	. . . . . -	ACRES. 2	ACRES. 8	ACRES. 5
	TONS. 69	TONS. 5	. . . . . -	TONS. 2	TONS. 6	TONS. 15
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 207	.FARMS. 178	.FARMS. 150	. . . . . 140	. . . . . 178	. . . . . 7
	ACRES. 2 470	ACRES. 1 918	ACRES. 956	ACRES. 770	ACRES. 1 220	ACRES. 314
	TONS. 2 836	TONS. 2 295	TONS. 950	TONS. 783	TONS. 1 159	TONS. 535
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 215	.FARMS. 138	.FARMS. 60	. . . . . 60	. . . . . 88	. . . . . 1
	ACRES. 2 825	ACRES. 1 351	ACRES. 361	ACRES. 318	ACRES. 519	ACRES. 60
	TONS. 3 216	TONS. 1 306	TONS. 305	TONS. 301	TONS. 483	TONS. 75
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 187	.FARMS. 121	.FARMS. 53	. . . . . 73	. . . . . 58	. . . . . 5
	ACRES. 1 460	ACRES. 572	ACRES. 211	ACRES. 255	ACRES. 192	ACRES. 93
	TONS. 2 107	TONS. 734	TONS. 210	TONS. 260	TONS. 221	TONS. 168
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . .	.FARMS. 123	.FARMS. 72	.FARMS. 30	. . . . . 50	. . . . . 46	. . . . . 2
	ACRES. 1 056	ACRES. 474	ACRES. 113	ACRES. 219	ACRES. 172	ACRES. 95
	TONS. 1 395	TONS. 525	TONS. 120	TONS. 212	TONS. 197	TONS. 120
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . .	.FARMS. 27	.FARMS. 14	.FARMS. 1	. . . . . 1	. . . . . 8	. . . . . 3
	ACRES. 249	ACRES. 196	ACRES. 20	ACRES. 3	ACRES. 38	ACRES. 74
	TONS, GREEN WT. 1 103	TONS, GREEN WT. 458	TONS, GREEN WT. 28	TONS, GREEN WT. 25	TONS, GREEN WT. 84	TONS, GREEN WT. 980
LESPEDEZA SEED . . . . .	.FARMS. 52	.FARMS. 36	.FARMS. 6	. . . . . 12	. . . . . 13 -
	ACRES. 427	ACRES. 238	ACRES. 38	ACRES. 37	ACRES. 53	ACRES. -
	POUNDS. 59 298	POUNDS. 32 602	POUNDS. 3 825	POUNDS. 6 891	POUNDS. 5 695	POUNDS. -
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 116	.FARMS. 107	.FARMS. 121	. . . . . 139	. . . . . 168	. . . . . 5
	ACRES. 6	ACRES. 7	ACRES. 7	ACRES. 3	ACRES. 5	ACRES. 11
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 1 091	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 1 083	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 1 009	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 834	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 1 137	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 1 209
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 50	.FARMS. 38	.FARMS. 29	. . . . . 41	. . . . . 58	. . . . . 5
	ACRES. 5	ACRES. 2	ACRES. 2	ACRES. 1	ACRES. 1	ACRES. 27
	BUSHEL. 1 118	BUSHEL. 649	BUSHEL. 439	BUSHEL. 326	BUSHEL. 470	BUSHEL. 4 558
TOBACCO . . . . .	.FARMS. 148	.FARMS. 106	.FARMS. 75	. . . . . 29	. . . . . 44	. . . . . 1
	ACRES. 239	ACRES. 90	ACRES. 34	ACRES. 13	ACRES. 18	ACRES. 4
	POUNDS. 426 816	POUNDS. 165 600	POUNDS. 67 522	POUNDS. 26 162	POUNDS. 32 429	POUNDS. 7 374
FLUE-CURED TOBACCO . . . . .	.FARMS. 67	.FARMS. 21	.FARMS. 2	. . . . . 1	. . . . . -	. . . . . 1
	ACRES. 154	ACRES. 37	ACRES. 2	ACRES. 1	ACRES. -	ACRES. 4
	POUNDS. 255 595	POUNDS. 48 749	POUNDS. 2 000	POUNDS. 462	POUNDS. -	POUNDS. 7 374
BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO . . . . .	.FARMS. 81	.FARMS. 85	.FARMS. 73	. . . . . 28	. . . . . 44 -
	ACRES. 85	ACRES. 53	ACRES. 32	ACRES. 12	ACRES. 18	ACRES. -
	POUNDS. 171 221	POUNDS. 116 851	POUNDS. 65 522	POUNDS. 25 700	POUNDS. 32 429	POUNDS. -
COTTON . . . . .	.FARMS. 50	.FARMS. 37	.FARMS. 18	. . . . . 15	. . . . . 16	. . . . . 2
	ACRES. 390	ACRES. 169	ACRES. 70	ACRES. 54	ACRES. 54	ACRES. 11
	BALES. 373	BALES. 180	BALES. 47	BALES. 34	BALES. 42	BALES. 16
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 16	.FARMS. 16	.FARMS. 17	. . . . . 2	. . . . . 9	. . . . . 7
	ACRES. 41	ACRES. 43	ACRES. 16	ACRES. 1	ACRES. 8	ACRES. 182
	SALES 8 880	SALES 8 146	SALES 3 160	SALES 160	SALES 1 637	SALES 43 238
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES						
	.FARMS. 37	.FARMS. 33	.FARMS. 27	. . . . . 29	. . . . . 42	. . . . . 8
	ACRES. 51	ACRES. 32	ACRES. 39	ACRES. 51	ACRES. 40	ACRES. 107

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964
 Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms
 [Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS	148 202	5 725	82	143	353
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	1.4	2.5	6.2
LAND IN FARMS	14 381 724	1 064 493	65 892	84 203	142 580
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	6.2	7.9	13.4
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	97.0	185.9	803.6	588.8	403.9
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM	24 442	34 445	144 105	113 107	72 175
AVERAGE PER ACRE	252.37	189.50	180.60	176.40	179.36
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	52 688	1 741	-	6	24
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	36 813	1 238	6	5	25
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	32 971	1 330	17	20	86
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	16 115	756	18	28	118
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	4 924	282	14	14	33
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	2 821	148	9	11	23
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	926	74	12	12	8
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	834	83	4	6	26
\$500,000 OR MORE	110	26	6	6	2
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED					
FARMS	137 737	4 668	60	128	320
ACRES	3 985 904	159 032	14 278	15 592	27 571
1 TO 9 ACRES	48 062	1 393	2	6	9
10 TO 19 ACRES	32 382	1 018	4	5	18
20 TO 29 ACRES	19 860	675	-	6	31
30 TO 49 ACRES	18 533	673	6	17	53
50 TO 99 ACRES	12 513	622	13	34	112
100 TO 199 ACRES	4 485	215	17	32	77
200 TO 499 ACRES	1 593	64	14	26	18
500 TO 999 ACRES	265	6	2	2	2
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	44	2	2	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE					
FARMS	39 108	2 426	41	66	181
ACRES	600 585	92 954	5 075	6 759	13 065
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES					
FARMS	34 925	1 312	20	42	109
ACRES	518 135	26 783	1 617	1 343	4 127
CROP FAILURE					
FARMS	6 364	216	7	7	16
ACRES	42 846	1 956	45	106	135
IDLE CROPLAND					
FARMS	51 854	1 341	19	40	72
ACRES	634 315	26 317	845	2 590	2 453
WOODLAND PASTURED					
FARMS	45 370	2 985	36	66	186
ACRES	951 001	127 926	8 923	4 605	15 409
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED					
FARMS	93 937	3 922	55	109	274
ACRES	5 897 733	402 362	20 755	35 347	54 548
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)					
FARMS	56 605	3 456	42	74	190
ACRES	1 165 088	191 825	12 511	16 106	21 248
IMPROVED PASTURE					
FARMS	31 690	2 266	31	61	153
ACRES	554 343	106 524	10 504	9 261	15 165
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS					
FARMS	12 583	103	11	13	24
ACRES	96 874	2 253	1 406	125	193
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR					
FARMS	17 635	662	4	2	56
ACRES	321 385	16 241	1 320	170	2 941
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL					
FARMS	2 917	150	1	5	20
ACRES	49 096	2 963	700	10	395
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS					
FARMS	24 783	1 437	39	35	189
NUMBER	43 163	2 876	97	154	485
ACRES	46 525	3 566	219	377	546
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT					
FARMS	9 157	444	1	19	61
FEED GRAINS					
FARMS	22 087	794	13	24	96
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	14 138	213	2	1	6
10 TO 49 ACRES	57 199	1 427	7	11	20
50 TO 69 ACRES	18 601	588	5	5	16
70 TO 99 ACRES	17 604	672	3	4	16
100 TO 139 ACRES	14 562	690	4	9	33
140 TO 179 ACRES	7 956	502	6	14	41
180 TO 219 ACRES	5 029	343	5	13	31
220 TO 259 ACRES	3 126	247	2	13	16
260 TO 499 ACRES	6 821	656	22	33	95
500 TO 699 ACRES	1 470	157	4	8	24
700 TO 999 ACRES	891	103	7	11	23
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	579	95	11	12	25
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	226	32	4	9	7
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
FARMS	70 658	3 953	29	57	161
ACRES	36 953	1 320	32	62	150
PART OWNERS					
FARMS	40 115	370	7	13	28
ACRES	3 493	76	-	-	13
CASH TENANTS					
FARMS	2 548	14	-	-	-
ACRES	29 610	49	4	-	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS					
FARMS	935	40	4	-	-
ACRES	3 152	159	1	-	4
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS					
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS					
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
FARMS	62 938	3 808	29	57	160
ACRES	31 302	1 280	32	62	148
PART OWNERS					
FARMS	23 577	309	7	13	27
ACRES					
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
FARMS	7 720	145	-	-	1
ACRES	5 651	40	-	-	2
PART OWNERS					
FARMS	16 538	61	-	-	1
ACRES					

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	704	1 426	3 017	6 785	4 027	9
PERCENT	12.3	24.9	52.7	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	197 001	290 335	284 482	495 497	398 226	14 937
PERCENT	18.5	27.3	26.7	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	279.8	203.6	94.3	73.0	98.9	1 659.7
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	49 982	36 679	19 639	18 721	17 022	408 345
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	187.46	181.67	212.46	246.73	171.13	246.04
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	45	211	1 455	2 491	1 917	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	125	315	762	2 136	1 129	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	228	442	537	1 673	713	2
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	144	260	188	473	278	1
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	70	90	59	134	61	1
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	46	35	24	57	44	1
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	24	15	3	13	7	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	19	21	7	8	13	3
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	1	11	-	-	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS	623	1 226	2 311	4 822	2 960	9
ACRES	31 644	39 007	30 940	52 569	33 192	5 030
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	49	181	1 146	2 784	1 684	-
ACRES	89	266	636	1 285	774	1
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	91	252	295	442	293	-
ACRES	126	290	181	253	171	1
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	201	213	49	57	35	2
ACRES	62	23	4	3	3	2
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	5	1	-	-	-	2
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	331	653	1 154	2 474	1 496	6
ACRES	17 442	28 299	22 314	44 293	27 770	514
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	187	345	609	1 161	844	2
ACRES	4 336	7 541	7 819	17 781	11 493	85
CROP FAILURE FARMS	32	57	98	185	115	1
ACRES	333	534	803	1 237	672	2
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	137	302	771	1 702	1 128	2
ACRES	3 958	6 707	9 764	20 878	16 817	110
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	398	822	1 477	3 342	2 032	4
ACRES	24 844	37 305	36 840	69 506	48 403	163
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	496	970	2 018	4 041	2 808	8
ACRES	69 035	103 200	119 477	174 898	178 381	6 050
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	434	906	1 810	4 112	2 521	3
ACRES	39 598	58 272	44 090	90 343	64 384	1 965
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	325	681	1 015	2 684	1 487	3
ACRES	22 124	30 902	18 568	47 329	25 745	1 965
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	18	20	17	17	4	3
ACRES	198	239	92	138	20	402
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	138	220	242	573	293	-
ACRES	4 129	5 469	2 212	4 816	1 722	-
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	36	56	32	110	58	-
ACRES	550	1 115	193	780	299	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	271	429	474	1 224	690	2
NUMBER	579	828	733	1 808	1 043	7
ACRES	670	789	965	1 622	1 005	28
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS	68	132	163	407	258	-
FEED GRAINS FARMS	120	222	319	729	425	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	6	24	174	542	173	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	70	185	1 134	2 995	1 438	1
50 TO 69 ACRES	41	116	405	907	602	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	72	172	405	925	599	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	81	225	338	627	495	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	73	164	204	287	252	-
180 TO 219 ACRES	51	129	114	171	152	1
220 TO 259 ACRES	57	85	74	108	70	-
260 TO 499 ACRES	162	223	121	173	172	2
500 TO 699 ACRES	46	54	21	24	33	-
700 TO 999 ACRES	21	26	15	13	21	1
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	17	19	11	10	16	3
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	7	4	1	3	4	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	410	945	2 351	5 313	3 634	-
PART OWNERS	246	380	450	1 085	299	-
ALL TENANTS	37	80	205	384	90	-
CASH TENANTS	6	20	37	115	12	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	9	-	5	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	4	13	28	29	15	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	11	4	21	26	14	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	17	3	134	140	56	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	408	923	2 231	5 100	3 432	-
PART OWNERS	243	371	424	1 037	274	-
ALL TENANTS	36	73	153	315	62	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	2	22	120	213	202	-
PART OWNERS	3	9	26	48	25	-
ALL TENANTS	1	7	52	69	28	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL	148 202	5 678	86	110	345
FARMS	553 307	16 927	331	362	1 213
PERSONS					
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	407 610	16 125	331	362	1 144
NONWHITE	145 697	802	-	-	69
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	222 663	10 997	93	155	558
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	147 666	4 636	206	207	611
ALL TENANTS	182 978	1 294	32	-	44
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 881	43	-	2	4
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 986	291	7	15	40
35 TO 44 YEARS	31 303	845	32	38	84
45 TO 54 YEARS	42 241	1 607	25	40	98
55 TO 64 YEARS	33 518	2 421	14	35	76
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 273	518	4	13	51
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	18 139	318	9	12	75
5 TO 9 YEARS	26 399	535	29	10	61
10 TO 14 YEARS	35 447	717	17	2	57
15 TO 19 YEARS	35 275	828	13	22	47
20 TO 24 YEARS	13 645	333	6	1	10
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 340	451	7	10	53
35 TO 44 YEARS	33 511	885	36	46	58
45 TO 54 YEARS	42 203	1 518	31	24	114
55 TO 64 YEARS	32 883	2 292	11	33	80
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 382	690	3	12	76
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	17 639	317	11	6	33
5 TO 9 YEARS	25 486	429	18	6	55
10 TO 14 YEARS	33 968	743	18	32	62
15 TO 19 YEARS	29 678	712	10	19	48
20 TO 24 YEARS	11 285	186	6	7	14
25 TO 34 YEARS	23 185	563	18	13	53
35 TO 44 YEARS	37 293	999	34	22	94
45 TO 54 YEARS	41 113	1 745	38	31	83
55 TO 64 YEARS	28 928	1 796	3	37	80
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 508	870	13	17	60
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	24 724	554	2	5	19
5 TO 7 YEARS	48 418	1 636	10	9	57
8 YEARS	16 438	642	-	10	24
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	33 733	1 484	16	26	111
4 YEARS	16 210	600	18	25	62
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 840	418	17	21	23
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 839	344	23	14	49
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	3 276	48	-	1	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	9 951	146	4	-	6
8 YEARS	14 350	255	6	14	17
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	50 288	1 115	18	26	86
4 YEARS	22 767	539	4	9	13
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 034	153	7	13	17
4 YEARS OR MORE	961	92	4	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	39 971	979	6	15	28
5 TO 7 YEARS	90 400	2 988	21	31	115
8 YEARS	33 450	1 299	5	19	42
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	78 714	3 102	31	45	224
4 YEARS	41 711	1 626	47	61	173
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 717	956	47	52	79
4 YEARS OR MORE	10 378	859	37	22	90
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	2 217	24	-	1	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	6 155	73	3	4	3
8 YEARS	3 617	87	-	4	1
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 593	181	-	1	5
4 YEARS	15 932	479	13	7	62
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 289	107	3	5	20
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 722	63	6	1	15
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	22 365	711	5	14	28
5 TO 7 YEARS	41 347	1 916	-	25	70
8 YEARS	13 685	734	-	6	23
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	18 419	1 139	8	10	61
4 YEARS	5 550	368	1	18	46
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 825	412	15	15	23
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 505	368	1	11	45

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued
 Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms
 [Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	701 2 316	1 390 4 019	3 046 8 686	6 985 25 206	4 162 9 934	9 31
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	2 292	3 939	8 057	23 644	9 228	31
NONWHITE	24	80	629	1 562	706	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	1 160	2 554	6 477	18 959	8 975	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	955	1 323	1 334	4 896	735	31
ALL TENANTS	201	142	875	1 351	224	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	7	12	18	51	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	42	81	106	623	-	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	130	230	331	1 849	-	3
45 TO 54 YEARS	198	377	869	2 580	-	2
55 TO 64 YEARS	210	393	1 693	1 682	-	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	117	333	-	-	4 027	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	57	57	108	633	57	1
5 TO 9 YEARS	118	102	215	1 229	116	3
10 TO 14 YEARS	89	136	416	1 645	105	2
15 TO 19 YEARS	124	156	466	1 683	164	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	71	70	175	428	125	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	62	123	196	896	210	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	140	225	380	1 896	195	3
45 TO 54 YEARS	224	386	739	2 682	190	3
55 TO 64 YEARS	216	422	1 530	1 707	52	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	106	340	153	141	3 842	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	41	99	127	625	101	2
5 TO 9 YEARS	60	91	199	1 121	75	1
10 TO 14 YEARS	140	175	316	1 454	133	1
15 TO 19 YEARS	84	199	352	1 347	147	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	37	23	99	431	103	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	102	140	237	1 060	192	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	157	236	456	2 210	283	4
45 TO 54 YEARS	222	395	976	2 472	275	3
55 TO 64 YEARS	180	323	1 173	1 010	1 243	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	86	321	373	536	2 326	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	15	102	411	395	872	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	176	328	1 056	1 861	1 528	-
8 YEARS	68	164	376	720	605	2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	204	405	722	2 166	650	1
4 YEARS	88	173	234	1 012	214	2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	84	100	173	319	176	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	66	118	74	512	117	4
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	3	5	39	124	12	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	11	20	105	199	38	-
8 YEARS	27	61	130	494	37	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	143	280	562	2 290	249	1
4 YEARS	113	87	313	1 090	236	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	27	56	33	206	9	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	15	24	49	54	10	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	48	139	743	773	1 402	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	276	577	1 968	3 332	2 947	-
8 YEARS	119	340	774	1 438	1 286	2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	427	821	1 554	4 614	1 634	5
4 YEARS	231	483	631	2 673	726	5
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	230	283	265	818	394	2
4 YEARS OR MORE	164	268	278	962	414	5
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	3	4	16	38	43	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	9	-	54	131	11	-
8 YEARS	14	12	86	144	30	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	33	56	86	439	95	1
4 YEARS	68	146	163	914	170	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	28	17	34	180	14	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	9	28	4	110	39	2
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	34	116	514	444	1 268	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	181	380	1 260	1 127	2 738	-
8 YEARS	71	194	440	358	1 167	2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	118	318	624	791	1 258	-
4 YEARS	52	123	128	276	406	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	95	146	118	160	340	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	37	129	145	238	281	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	115 236	4 719	69	78	280
	DOLLARS.	375 330 490	21 095 258	490 713	536 455	2 801 474
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	80 637	3 052	51	52	167
	DOLLARS.	253 082 697	10 538 799	230 570	206 667	885 219
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	12 934	745	7	14	74
	DOLLARS.	38 967 363	2 908 630	73 500	123 125	431 836
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	37 282	1 864	12	17	65
	DOLLARS.	35 383 124	2 216 928	14 244	14 882	100 912
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC.	HOUSEHOLDS.	36 588	1 886	35	37	163
	DOLLARS.	47 897 306	5 430 901	172 399	191 781	1 383 507
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	19 383	592	10	16	19
	DOLLARS.	4 669 982	155 923	3 480	2 795	3 413
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	16 546	585	2	5	13
	DOLLARS.	12 100 956	436 874	1 271	4 550	7 414
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	11 050	409	3	4	20
	DOLLARS.	13 270 471	495 848	3 200	4 400	22 878
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	7 951	337	1	-	14
	DOLLARS.	13 726 607	584 913	1 800	-	24 692
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	13 723	586	8	11	33
	DOLLARS.	33 148 279	1 411 370	18 280	24 780	81 142
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	12 660	477	17	10	38
	DOLLARS.	42 787 783	1 604 818	55 796	31 025	128 333
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	9 217	432	7	9	22
	DOLLARS.	40 490 935	1 913 752	32 220	38 528	97 204
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	24 706	1 301	21	23	121
	DOLLARS.	215 135 477	14 491 760	374 666	430 377	2 436 398
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	53 288	2 749	-	2	44
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	64 159	2 750	38	41	139
	DOLLARS.	126 693 367	7 263 892	75 290	88 465	456 101
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	47 782	1 984	32	29	100
	DOLLARS.	102 851 029	5 564 085	52 590	62 702	266 930
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	4 262	224	2	2	21
	DOLLARS.	8 965 776	653 187	14 500	7 125	34 060
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	18 987	820	1	6	36
	DOLLARS.	10 888 739	542 910	3 000	2 888	28 191
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC.	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 684	231	8	10	32
	DOLLARS.	3 987 823	503 710	5 200	15 750	126 920
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.		94 480	3 959	69	89	255
TOTAL HOURS		2 730 183	120 743	3 385	3 634	10 445
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.		53 722	1 719	17	21	90
1 TO 14 HOURS.		27 057	1 150	6	4	33
15 TO 39 HOURS.		33 346	1 267	6	30	68
40 TO 59 HOURS.		25 654	1 106	26	37	110
60 HOURS OR MORE.		8 423	436	31	18	44
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		26 380	878	10	17	52
PERSONS		37 932	1 106	10	22	67
TOTAL HOURS		288 818	8 370	52	198	526
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		31 175	902	15	10	59
PERSONS		43 503	1 060	23	10	63
TOTAL HOURS		1 459 045	38 544	1 010	425	2 110
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		63 707	2 179	35	42	159
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		10 438	474	4	1	25
25 TO 99 DAYS		12 415	810	1	22	35
100 TO 149 DAYS		5 792	110	4	1	26
150 TO 199 DAYS		2 690	67	-	9	4
200 DAYS OR MORE.		32 372	718	26	9	69
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		10 206 490	264 125	7 664	5 287	24 168
ON ANOTHER FARM		396 431	11 947	-	1 818	48
AT NONFARM JOBS		9 810 059	252 178	7 664	3 469	24 120
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		49 082	2 062	32	30	102
NUMBER OF PERSONS		71 129	2 633	32	36	127
MALE.		25 523	890	6	8	48
FEMALE.		45 606	1 743	26	28	79
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		17 683	327	1	11	31
25 TO 99 DAYS		18 198	605	12	2	25
100 TO 199 DAYS		11 940	558	4	12	23
200 DAYS OR MORE.		23 308	1 143	15	11	48
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		8 973 075	422 875	4 610	4 988	17 976
ON ANOTHER FARM		755 138	14 878	-	90	363
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 217 937	407 997	4 610	4 898	17 613

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS			
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	573	1 220	2 499	6 985	3 892	5
	DOLLARS	3 418 653	6 053 091	7 794 872	44 014 623	10 704 241	18 170
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	432	772	1 578	6 469	1 093	4
	DOLLARS	1 815 108	3 707 907	3 693 328	36 104 500	3 290 674	17 450
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	115	245	290	1 264	358	-
	DOLLARS	547 024	945 903	787 242	5 558 492	1 035 528	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	136	427	1 207	883	3 549	1
	DOLLARS	162 868	562 550	1 361 472	682 869	4 233 268	480
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	252	523	876	1 650	1 485	1
	DOLLARS	893 653	836 731	1 952 830	1 668 762	2 144 771	240
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	27	97	423	122	379	1
	DOLLARS	8 163	23 027	115 045	19 027	111 694	240
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	51	151	363	97	734	-
	DOLLARS	38 256	110 516	274 867	65 018	560 912	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	24	75	283	137	738	-
	DOLLARS	30 396	94 070	340 904	162 242	905 036	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	32	75	215	163	433	-
	DOLLARS	56 334	135 169	366 918	274 090	758 674	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	67	106	361	711	554	1
	DOLLARS	160 567	247 629	878 972	1 746 241	1 351 444	2 600
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	70	115	227	951	322	-
	DOLLARS	237 476	377 765	774 423	3 216 278	1 091 645	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	55	111	228	900	234	1
	DOLLARS	246 622	486 143	1 013 035	3 911 482	1 043 091	4 080
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	247	490	399	3 904	498	2
	DOLLARS	2 640 839	4 578 772	4 030 708	34 620 245	4 881 745	11 250
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	158	600	1 945	6 830	3 215	2
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	391	670	1 471	3 816	2 363	3
	DOLLARS	1 120 284	1 833 822	3 689 930	10 229 994	3 799 458	6 930
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	303	439	1 081	3 384	759	3
	DOLLARS	836 330	1 440 009	2 905 524	9 189 610	2 279 356	6 450
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	28	56	115	283	180	-
	DOLLARS	102 284	131 698	363 520	563 038	511 845	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	71	208	498	527	1 742	1
	DOLLARS	39 138	149 633	320 060	323 957	892 691	480
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	57	53	71	200	138	-
	DOLLARS	142 532	112 482	100 826	153 389	115 566	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS		516	1 023	2 007	4 406	2 395	9
TOTAL HOURS		17 237	31 370	54 672	60 128	48 245	370
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE		185	367	1 039	2 579	1 767	-
1 TO 14 HOURS		120	290	697	3 006	1 130	1
15 TO 39 HOURS		150	357	656	1 182	920	1
40 TO 59 HOURS		173	239	521	161	289	5
60 HOURS OR MORE		73	137	133	57	56	2
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		120	190	489	1 812	521	3
PERSONS		165	237	605	2 546	576	4
TOTAL HOURS		1 132	1 696	4 766	17 444	4 913	20
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		161	226	431	652	508	1
PERSONS		174	268	522	788	554	1
TOTAL HOURS		6 602	9 990	18 407	22 376	18 192	40
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		309	707	927	6 985	529	2
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		30	62	352	-	155	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		63	114	575	-	132	-
100 TO 149 DAYS		15	64	-	475	66	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		12	42	-	249	18	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		189	425	-	6 261	158	2
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		56 037	130 831	40 138	1 689 301	61 911	470
ON ANOTHER FARM		1 526	3 000	5 555	30 985	506	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		54 511	127 831	34 583	1 658 316	61 405	470
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		312	450	1 136	3 492	825	3
NUMBER OF PERSONS		409	543	1 486	4 547	1 111	3
MALE		141	148	539	1 261	522	1
FEMALE		268	395	947	3 286	589	2
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		61	26	197	618	132	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		89	107	370	997	235	-
100 TO 199 DAYS		87	138	294	835	240	1
200 DAYS OR MORE		172	272	625	2 097	504	1
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		66 519	99 396	229 386	728 246	178 783	495
ON ANOTHER FARM		1 257	826	12 342	25 164	9 221	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		65 262	98 570	217 044	703 082	169 562	495

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 115 818	4 415	70	85	315
	NUMBER. . . 151 234	6 036	129	163	412
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 84 014	4 116	77	109	334
	NUMBER. . . 101 073	5 428	186	237	489
TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . 101 579	4 275	78	101	327
	NUMBER. . . 164 264	7 768	226	324	829
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . 96 549	4 008	75	101	323
	NUMBER. . . 149 850	6 687	215	302	769
1 TRACTOR . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 61 888	2 347	19	3	79
2 TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . 23 833	1 085	20	52	131
3 TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . 6 820	364	21	22	67
4 TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . 2 264	95	2	12	18
5 TRACTORS OR MORE. . . . .	.FARMS. . . 1 744	117	13	12	28
WHEEL TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . 95 986	3 983	75	100	323
	NUMBER. . . 147 330	6 443	208	280	751
CRAWLER TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . 2 176	210	6	15	18
	NUMBER. . . 2 520	244	7	22	18
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 13 667	1 031	11	10	55
	NUMBER. . . 14 414	1 081	11	22	60
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 13 572	749	21	55	106
	NUMBER. . . 14 847	789	28	67	114
PULL-TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 10 082	594	13	10	72
	NUMBER. . . 10 375	609	14	13	79
SELF-PROPELLED. . . . .	.FARMS. . . 4 010	166	8	47	35
	NUMBER. . . 4 472	180	14	54	35
PICKUP BALERS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 10 194	1 044	25	46	130
	NUMBER. . . 10 322	1 053	27	48	132
HAY CONDITIONERS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . 2 138	274	5	17	69
	NUMBER. . . 2 170	275	5	18	69
CROP DRIERS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 2 057	163	24	27	44
	NUMBER. . . 3 222	200	41	39	45
CORNPICKERS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 9 139	553	25	50	98
	NUMBER. . . 9 620	584	25	55	110
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 3 046	275	22	18	76
	NUMBER. . . 3 365	289	31	20	79
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 2 816	234	21	17	61
	NUMBER. . . 2 955	243	27	19	62
FLAIL TYPE. . . . .	.FARMS. . . 403	45	4	1	16
	NUMBER. . . 410	46	4	1	17
TELEPHONE . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 80 102	4 071	67	100	306
TELEVISION SET. . . . .	.FARMS. . . 131 261	4 909	65	97	316
HOME FREEZER. . . . .	.FARMS. . . 101 286	4 087	62	77	269
MILKING MACHINE . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 3 826	71	1	-	4
BULK MILK TANK. . . . .	.FARMS. . . 2 699	10	1	-	4
HIRED WORKERS					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE). . . . .	.FARMS. . . 11 389	561	78	60	127
	PERSONS. . . 24 685	1 093	352	142	211
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1	6 463	327	22	23	67
2	2 445	145	14	19	42
3 OR 4.	1 640	59	20	10	18
5 TO 9.	601	24	17	7	-
10 OR MORE.	240	6	5	1	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:					
GRAIN CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 4 617	225	13	11	48
	ACRES. . . 106 746	5 829	1 172	860	1 499
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . 1 610	144	2	7	17
	ACRES. . . 16 883	2 483	511	292	346
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. . . 18 541	89	7	5	27
	ACRES. . . 284 553	677	151	72	134
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 2 439	74	2	5	11
	ACRES. . . 22 735	404	13	123	96
FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 1 252	46	-	-	-
	ACRES. . . 19 666	246	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . 59 020	465	28	35	121
	ACRES. . . 525 706	4 337	1 430	595	1 362
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:					
CORN. . . . .	.FARMS. . . 28 574	1 250	52	60	182
	ACRES. . . 795 167	34 876	8 593	4 020	7 884
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. . . 21 160	1 112	50	60	169
	ACRES. . . 505 200	27 091	7 802	3 868	5 375
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 5 335	11	2	-	9
	ACRES. . . 138 270	131	96	-	35
OTHER CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 845	54	6	-	11
	ACRES. . . 23 549	1 295	85	-	566
PASTURELAND . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 5 965	163	16	8	60
	ACRES. . . 104 511	2 500	552	152	1 077
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 10 862	1 375	34	44	115
	NUMBER. . . 288 092	85 764	23 740	8 642	11 935
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . 5 485	602	36	49	127
	NUMBER. . . 422 117	154 640	62 418	23 395	39 605

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS 635	1 197	2 113	6 231	2 587	5
	NUMBER 893	1 676	2 763	8 310	3 269	6
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS 603	1 114	1 879	4 378	1 960	8
	NUMBER 898	1 438	2 180	4 951	2 100	26
TRACTORS	FARMS 630	1 194	1 945	5 053	2 357	8
	NUMBER 1 375	2 171	2 843	7 245	3 206	67
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 621	1 170	1 718	4 339	2 030	8
	NUMBER 1 228	1 884	2 289	5 403	2 513	66
1 TRACTOR	FARMS 280	703	1 263	3 461	1 592	-
	NUMBER 200	306	376	745	394	1
2 TRACTORS	FARMS 84	117	53	99	43	4
	NUMBER 18	30	15	22	1	1
3 TRACTORS	FARMS 39	14	11	12	-	2
	NUMBER 613	1 170	1 702	4 320	2 030	8
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 1 163	1 812	2 229	5 283	2 504	64
	NUMBER 50	66	55	120	9	2
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS 65	72	60	120	9	2
	NUMBER 135	282	538	1 787	672	1
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 147	287	554	1 842	693	1
	NUMBER 125	256	186	377	173	4
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS 126	264	190	383	173	9
	NUMBER 94	243	162	349	160	2
PULL-TYPE	FARMS 94	243	166	349	160	2
	NUMBER 31	21	24	34	13	3
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS 32	21	24	34	13	7
	NUMBER 232	367	244	616	314	5
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS 235	367	244	616	314	7
	NUMBER 54	72	57	66	34	3
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS 54	72	57	66	34	4
	NUMBER 44	14	10	5	-	3
CROP DRIERS	FARMS 48	17	10	5	-	4
	NUMBER 129	158	93	160	54	5
CORNPICKERS	FARMS 129	167	98	160	55	12
	NUMBER 38	92	29	77	18	6
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS 38	92	29	77	18	12
	NUMBER 27	89	19	77	18	5
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS 27	89	19	77	18	9
	NUMBER 11	3	10	-	-	2
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS 11	3	10	-	-	3
	NUMBER 611	1 068	1 919	5 293	2 762	9
TELEPHONE	FARMS 662	1 231	2 538	6 372	3 416	6
TELEVISION SET	FARMS 595	1 067	2 017	5 330	2 682	5
HOME FREEZER	FARMS 26	15	25	40	23	-
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS -	-	5	-	-	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS 106	131	59	81	51	6
	PERSONS 155	165	68	90	55	25
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	67	98	50	72	47	2
2	29	32	9	9	4	2
3 OR 4	10	1	-	-	-	1
5 TO 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS 31	64	58	129	59	1
	ACRES 769	991	538	780	474	1 000
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS 16	45	57	137	79	2
	ACRES 436	558	340	806	405	20
COTTON	FARMS 10	29	11	26	-	1
	ACRES 123	163	34	86	-	338
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS 9	14	33	-	4	2
	ACRES 18	22	132	-	4	391
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS -	11	35	66	4	-
	ACRES -	76	170	210	4	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS 72	134	75	82	64	4
	ACRES 429	356	165	9 158	244	91
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN	FARMS 5 310	5 267	3 802	5 832	2 245	1 781
	ACRES 218	318	297	451	222	5
COTTON	FARMS 4 313	4 100	1 633	2 450	1 088	1 001
	ACRES -	-	-	-	-	1
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS 4	20	13	15	11	-
	ACRES 60	274	310	68	163	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS 21	49	9	51	19	3
	ACRES 232	454	33	219	50	438
PASTURELAND	FARMS 21	25	42	151	54	1
	ACRES 705	439	1 826	3 095	944	4
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 265	426	491	1 340	553	4
	NUMBER 15 396	16 965	9 086	22 146	8 489	2 758
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 121	138	131	252	130	3
	NUMBER 17 138	6 905	5 179	5 695	3 437	505

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
	132 701	4 592	74	104	324
ACRES	3 634 788	194 612	22 999	17 016	34 869
TONS	1 306 179	51 199	6 930	4 332	9 668
DRY MATERIALS	132 367	4 528	74	104	321
TONS	1 203 386	47 153	6 232	3 504	8 571
LIQUID MATERIALS	21 894	744	43	53	145
TONS	102 801	4 042	698	828	1 098
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE					
	29 261	2 401	31	51	187
ACRES	378 675	56 991	3 937	3 860	9 458
TONS	28 905	2 342	31	50	177
DRY MATERIALS	98 256	13 819	1 122	524	2 123
TONS	1 025	148	2	4	29
LIQUID MATERIALS	3 105	623	74	110	160
TONS	13 822	1 266	15	33	93
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	237 341	47 428	5 422	3 348	7 464
ACRES	13 508	1 222	15	31	85
TONS	52 792	9 907	1 217	431	1 835
LIQUID MATERIALS	563	63	1	3	14
TONS	2 138	297	25	86	52
CORN					
	96 216	3 021	64	87	271
ACRES	1 305 144	52 428	8 990	6 149	9 590
TONS	95 568	2 990	64	87	268
DRY MATERIALS	339 895	14 559	2 551	1 806	2 653
TONS	19 833	589	42	52	121
LIQUID MATERIALS	83 182	2 788	527	600	759
TONS	86 427	808	27	23	108
TOBACCO	408 303	1 560	288	175	335
ACRES	86 418	808	27	23	108
TONS	386 245	1 432	284	197	319
LIQUID MATERIALS	73	-	-	-	-
TONS	79	-	-	-	-
COTTON					
	29 053	138	8	5	39
ACRES	359 552	1 106	220	72	394
TONS	28 966	138	8	5	39
DRY MATERIALS	117 090	348	71	8	134
TONS	1 218	8	1	-	7
LIQUID MATERIALS	4 842	1 517	7	44	34
TONS	55 634	35 099	4 142	3 412	7 188
ALL OTHER CROPS	945 773	1 469	51	42	178
ACRES	53 284	7 060	986	541	1 510
TONS	209 150	77	7	2	22
LIQUID MATERIALS	2 158	298	65	33	95
TONS	9 495	298	65	33	95
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS					
	30 779	2 013	43	58	205
ACRES	441 125	35 492	3 751	1 883	5 981
TONS	536 768	50 388	4 498	3 095	8 702
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
	148 115	5 678	86	110	345
FEE FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	85 625	4 590	86	110	321
DOLLARS	147 105 576	9 257 062	4 598 100	1 047 139	1 057 013
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199	49 857	1 568	-	-	11
\$200 TO \$999	23 869	1 908	-	5	77
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	3 308	444	6	26	53
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	2 979	402	-	13	103
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	2 015	147	11	29	62
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	1 765	47	13	20	14
\$20,000 AND OVER	1 832	74	56	17	1
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS	64 654	3 752	16	52	255
50 TO 99 TONS	1 753	106	10	26	31
100 TO 199 TONS	1 911	50	22	6	18
200 TO 499 TONS	1 563	41	19	22	-
500 TONS OR MORE	479	18	18	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
	54 360	2 760	83	86	267
DOLLARS	49 560 081	6 566 940	3 544 900	570 998	782 183
\$1 TO \$999	46 666	1 978	10	26	129
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	3 230	372	13	1	34
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	2 058	230	9	23	48
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	1 436	100	11	11	42
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	688	40	11	16	13
\$20,000 AND OVER	282	40	29	9	1
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
	124 695	4 251	71	101	326
DOLLARS	14 654 789	430 961	45 555	35 176	84 578
\$1 TO \$99	86 943	2 893	11	14	76
\$100 TO \$499	33 244	1 237	35	70	201
\$500 TO \$999	3 070	91	15	11	40
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	983	21	3	5	8
\$2,000 AND OVER	455	9	7	1	1
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
	135 657	4 910	81	104	337
DOLLARS	88 512 565	3 225 101	412 155	287 415	614 753
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS					
	126 525	5 321	86	110	345
DOLLARS	65 293 128	1 877 643	222 832	190 404	294 538
\$1 TO \$99	27 602	1 774	-	1	27
\$100 TO \$499	56 080	2 496	6	7	72
\$500 TO \$999	26 168	659	15	33	130
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	16 222	380	56	62	116
\$5,000 AND OVER	453	12	9	3	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued
Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms
[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
MATERIALS FARMS	639	1 254	2 197	5 011	2 781	9
ACRES	37 760	51 941	30 027	75 835	33 171	6 132
TONS	9 035	12 849	8 385	18 690	8 536	1 132
DRY MATERIALS FARMS	634	1 234	2 161	4 954	2 735	8
TONS	8 479	12 265	8 102	18 194	8 353	265
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	132	210	161	327	127	3
TONS	555	582	281	496	183	868
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE FARMS						
ACRES	355	668	1 109	2 943	1 409	7
DRY MATERIALS FARMS	12 328	15 221	12 187	30 896	14 090	859
TONS	354	1 075	1 075	2 913	1 398	6
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	2 771	3 683	3 596	7 779	3 648	77
TONS	29	27	57	122	39	1
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) FARMS	117	74	88	112	70	50
ACRES	183	426	516	1 616	749	2
DRY MATERIALS FARMS	8 479	16 692	6 023	24 242	8 847	1 378
TONS	178	406	507	1 586	740	1
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	1 682	3 212	1 530	4 910	2 134	33
TONS	12	24	9	75	23	1
TONS	19	102	13	227	52	150
CORN FARMS						
ACRES	450	818	1 331	2 468	1 401	8
DRY MATERIALS FARMS	9 249	10 969	7 481	12 404	6 359	2 128
TONS	445	814	1 312	2 468	1 391	7
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	2 413	3 115	2 021	3 432	1 701	114
TONS	103	169	102	142	69	3
TOBACCO FARMS	391	361	150	150	59	318
ACRES	164	286	200	184	115	1
DRY MATERIALS FARMS	283	327	152	95	43	3
TONS	164	286	200	184	115	1
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	215	256	161	83	45	3
TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON FARMS						
ACRES	26	34	26	49	20	1
DRY MATERIALS FARMS	191	145	84	160	36	338
TONS	26	34	26	49	20	-
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	48	57	30	66	8	-
TONS	-	-	-	-	-	1
ALL OTHER CROPS FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	50
ACRES	263	450	521	1 101	555	6
DRY MATERIALS FARMS	7 230	8 587	4 100	8 038	3 796	1 426
TONS	259	440	499	1 087	550	5
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	1 317	1 941	765	1 926	820	38
TONS	11	14	21	22	4	1
TONS	27	47	31	15	4	300
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS FARMS						
ACRES	306	648	753	2 144	1 063	4
TONS	6 212	10 936	6 729	20 121	8 812	2 160
TONS	9 077	15 530	9 486	27 271	12 193	2 290
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES						
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY FARMS	701	1 390	3 046	6 985	4 157	9
DOLLARS	625	1 204	2 244	5 436	3 150	8
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:	959 472	971 172	624 166	1 454 405	700 678	53 408
\$1 TO \$199 FARMS	54	274	1 229	2 927	2 059	1
\$200 TO \$999 FARMS	297	595	934	2 268	1 019	4
\$1,000 TO \$1,999 FARMS	95	207	57	216	56	-
\$2,000 TO \$4,999 FARMS	152	115	19	25	16	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999 FARMS	27	13	5	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999 FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS FARMS	547	998	1 884	4 350	2 521	5
50 TO 99 TONS FARMS	21	13	5	4	-	2
100 TO 199 TONS FARMS	-	4	-	-	-	1
200 TO 499 TONS FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY FARMS						
DOLLARS	482	735	1 107	2 746	1 481	7
\$1 TO \$999 FARMS	756	802	339 165	801 693	380 215	87 407
\$1,000 TO \$2,499 FARMS	243	546	1 024	2 561	1 401	5
\$2,500 TO \$4,999 FARMS	107	141	76	163	61	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999 FARMS	101	43	6	16	19	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999 FARMS	31	5	-	6	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER FARMS	-	-	1	-	-	1
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES FARMS						
DOLLARS	559	1 099	2 095	4 213	2 417	8
\$1 TO \$99 FARMS	79 286	95 340	91 026	191 004	101 403	14 106
\$100 TO \$499 FARMS	274	692	1 826	3 639	2 161	-
\$500 TO \$999 FARMS	259	403	269	574	256	5
\$1,000 TO \$1,999 FARMS	25	-	-	-	-	2
\$2,000 AND OVER FARMS	1	4	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS FARMS						
DOLLARS	641	1 279	2 468	5 481	3 149	9
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS FARMS	613 843	777 249	519 686	1 131 225	480 232	124 182
DOLLARS	701	1 370	2 709	4 669	2 178	8
\$1 TO \$99 FARMS	370 444	432 960	366 465	505 446	262 756	33 605
\$100 TO \$499 FARMS	66	236	1 444	2 943	1 238	-
\$500 TO \$999 FARMS	324	927	1 156	1 631	910	3
\$1,000 TO \$4,999 FARMS	228	154	99	71	30	1
\$5,000 AND OVER FARMS	83	53	10	24	-	3
TONS	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.					
DOLLARS.	77 947	2 929	54	54	251
\$1 TO \$199.	20 274 551	744 977	58 231	49 631	162 321
\$200 TO \$499.	47 796	1 784	5	4	49
\$500 TO \$999.	19 805	742	17	10	88
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	6 941	285	16	20	70
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	2 471	93	12	14	35
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	400	9	1	5	2
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	382	13	1	1	6
\$10,000 AND OVER.	123	2	1	-	1
.	29	1	1	-	-
.					
HIRED LABOR	93 667	3 003	80	97	313
DOLLARS.	94 016 717	2 418 079	740 686	274 008	493 146
\$1 TO \$199.	29 143	1 454	-	-	47
\$200 TO \$499.	22 570	661	-	10	65
\$500 TO \$999.	16 739	361	6	7	66
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	16 076	298	3	48	64
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	6 152	140	29	10	48
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	2 184	59	16	18	23
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	581	19	15	4	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	165	9	9	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	57	2	2	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	1 067 566 832	31 923 941	11 129 255	3 835 025	4 805 691
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 203	5 576	135 722	26 818	13 614
ALL CROPS	761 838 853	5 037 302	874 296	873 459	1 109 922
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	722 502 029	4 498 466	760 604	817 112	990 490
VEGETABLES.	10 153 614	132 531	7 257	15 901	34 209
FRUITS AND NUTS	6 660 392	33 119	9 688	820	1 195
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	22 522 818	373 186	96 747	39 626	84 028
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	305 074 119	26 870 310	10 253 034	2 960 143	3 690 008
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	171 086 953	1 088 026	920 572	25 355	25 388
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	61 363 719	105 437	33 239	5 272	17 942
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	72 623 447	25 676 847	9 299 223	2 929 516	3 646 678
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES	70 466	4 654	56	101	270
NUMBER.	905 999	163 419	23 846	12 594	21 993
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	62 803	4 198	37	88	230
NUMBER.	458 353	68 458	4 874	5 343	9 386
MILK COWS	41 918	2 002	6	27	74
NUMBER.	197 678	4 441	229	47	144
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	43 810	3 553	41	77	229
NUMBER.	261 817	39 953	2 623	2 754	5 752
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	34 871	3 471	53	93	243
NUMBER.	185 829	55 008	16 349	4 497	6 855
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	49 003	1 567	5	11	38
10 TO 19.	9 867	1 009	-	8	30
20 TO 49.	7 753	1 213	5	19	61
50 TO 99.	2 748	572	3	17	63
100 TO 199.	845	192	13	26	50
200 TO 499.	215	81	16	16	26
500 OR MORE	35	20	14	4	2
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	42 808	1 593	7	14	44
5 TO 9.	8 506	782	2	9	27
10 TO 19.	5 589	799	3	13	28
20 TO 29.	2 350	390	2	7	30
30 TO 49.	2 075	370	6	10	39
50 TO 99.	1 161	182	6	19	33
100 TO 199.	271	69	4	11	28
200 OR MORE	43	13	7	5	1
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	36 367	1 831	4	25	70
5 TO 9.	2 156	167	1	2	4
10 TO 19.	837	3	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	761	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	1 005	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	661	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	131	1	1	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS					
NUMBER.	73 083	3 216	61	101	247
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	1 046 354	201 586	58 692	26 902	32 893
NUMBER.	32 979	2 048	37	74	185
NUMBER.	144 062	26 857	5 149	3 354	5 036
NUMBER.	70 493	3 077	60	100	243
NUMBER.	902 292	174 729	53 543	23 548	27 857
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	49 286	1 249	-	6	21
10 TO 24.	14 068	600	3	4	20
25 TO 99.	8 341	893	6	13	69
100 TO 199.	953	265	1	16	79
200 TO 499.	343	152	16	48	52
500 OR MORE	92	57	35	14	6

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.FARMS. . .	435	828	1 307	3 143	1 786	4
DOLLARS.	152 099	191 110	131 585	316 758	155 748	5 700
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. . .	154	461	1 111	2 587	1 551	2
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. . .	177	259	191	545	235	1
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. . .	74	100	5	11	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS. . .	24	8	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. . .	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. . .	5	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$10,000 AND OVER.FARMS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABORFARMS. . .	494	898	1 121	2 139	1 500	7
DOLLARS.	344 157	360 272	205 810	339 729	204 661	101 000
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. . .	141	416	850	1 560	1 214	-
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. . .	172	238	176	470	237	-
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. . .	73	148	61	74	20	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. . .	73	86	24	33	20	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. . .	33	10	10	1	9	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. . .	2	-	-	1	-	4
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.FARMS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.FARMS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	1
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	4 869 082	4 940 591	2 344 297	4 233 643	2 584 405	841 264
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 916	3 465	777	623	641	93 473
ALL CROPS	946 969	878 994	353 662	451 741	283 553	209 863
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	842 663	785 464	302 133	393 918	231 163	124 001
VEGETABLES.	33 317	25 367	16 480	11 282	11 862	57 804
FRUITS AND NUTS	3 965	10 173	7 278	12 881	13 814	398
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	67 024	57 990	27 771	33 660	26 714	27 660
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	3 919 013	4 058 617	1 989 495	3 776 124	2 297 328	631 401
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	35 508	52 347	28 856	23 222	44 928	180 425
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	20 377	19 654	8 953	11 975	12 693	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	3 863 128	3 986 616	1 951 686	3 740 927	2 239 707	450 976
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS. . .	576	1 210	2 441	5 766	3 356	8
NUMBER.	29 762	42 644	32 580	70 141	38 330	2 959
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVEDFARMS. . .	508	1 092	2 243	5 131	3 069	8
NUMBER.	13 369	20 153	15 333	33 139	18 499	720
MILK COWSFARMS. . .	189	430	1 276	2 305	1 800	1
NUMBER.	449	936	2 636	4 490	3 592	6
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVESFARMS. . .	463	993	1 750	4 313	2 293	6
NUMBER.	7 562	11 214	10 048	21 286	11 384	511
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.FARMS. . .	510	1 034	1 538	3 948	2 050	7
NUMBER.	8 831	11 277	7 199	15 716	8 447	1 728
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	75	188	1 250	2 971	1 932	-
10 TO 19.	76	233	662	1 760	845	1
20 TO 49.	192	487	449	919	501	1
50 TO 99.	161	260	68	105	72	1
100 TO 199.	54	38	11	11	6	4
200 TO 499.	18	4	1	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	97	232	1 199	2 668	1 768	-
5 TO 9.	59	166	519	1 398	695	1
10 TO 19.	106	284	365	782	441	1
20 TO 29.	68	179	104	186	106	1
30 TO 49.	97	173	45	81	48	1
50 TO 99.	64	50	10	15	11	2
100 TO 199.	17	8	1	1	-	1
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	165	391	1 176	2 158	1 669	-
5 TO 9.	21	39	100	146	131	1
10 TO 19.	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. . .						
NUMBER.	424	766	1 617	2 766	1 854	7
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDINGFARMS. . .	31 174	28 155	23 770	32 603	21 037	4 357
NUMBER.	304	525	923	1 442	947	6
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. . .	4 514	4 463	4 341	5 291	3 228	774
NUMBER.	415	740	1 519	2 586	1 767	7
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:	26 660	23 692	19 429	27 312	17 809	3 583
LESS THAN 10.	79	235	908	1 745	1 140	-
10 TO 24.	36	132	405	606	437	-
25 TO 99.	181	337	287	398	273	2
100 TO 199.	101	55	13	14	4	2
200 TO 499.	26	7	3	3	-	2
500 OR MORE	1	-	1	-	-	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FAWROED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964FARMS . . LITTERS . .	35 413 181 363	2 190 38 840	39 8 349	77 4 913	194 7 378
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FAWROED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		19 662	443	-	4	12
3 TO 9 LITTERS		11 608	851	1	5	17
10 TO 19 LITTERS		2 717	419	4	4	24
20 TO 49 LITTERS		1 122	314	1	20	88
50 TO 99 LITTERS		214	112	12	26	44
100 LITTERS OR MORE		90	51	21	18	9
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
.FARMS . .	1 338	233	5	3	19	
NUMBER . .	26 227	6 768	522	53	1 251	
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD						
.FARMS . .	698	141	4	1	16	
NUMBER . .	5 636	1 248	136	7	244	
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER						
.FARMS . .	1 290	228	5	3	18	
NUMBER . .	20 591	5 520	386	46	1 007	
EWES						
.FARMS . .	1 203	215	5	3	17	
NUMBER . .	18 212	4 993	372	44	870	
RAMS AND WETHERS						
.FARMS . .	977	191	5	2	14	
NUMBER . .	2 379	527	14	2	137	
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER						
.FARMS . .	63 422	2 212	26	36	104	
NUMBER . .	13 763 213	228 547	138 899	4 668	7 514	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD		32 780	3 022	18	38	106
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD		19 731	1 209	27	44	84
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD		233	15	-	-	-
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD		72	1	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVESFARMS . .	42 478	4 489	55	99	268
	NUMBER . .	410 953	114 536	28 261	8 491	14 621
	DOLLARS . .	36 905 827	14 451 720	5 259 585	1 235 283	1 741 721
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES						
.FARMS . .	22 870	3 063	51	84	195	
NUMBER . .	164 764	67 089	25 966	5 538	7 437	
DOLLARS . .	22 776 242	10 648 826	5 021 911	949 087	1 074 918	
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
1 TO 4		15 363	1 242	2	11	18
5 TO 19		6 063	1 109	4	15	54
20 TO 49		1 114	522	5	16	67
50 TO 99		219	113	3	15	44
100 TO 199		73	46	9	25	11
200 OR MORE		38	31	28	2	1
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES						
.FARMS . .	2 076	442	36	28	60	
NUMBER . .	46 305	31 348	23 657	1 723	2 139	
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20		1 746	280	2	7	24
20 TO 49		229	99	2	10	23
50 TO 99		43	22	3	3	9
100 TO 199		30	16	6	7	3
200 OR MORE		28	25	23	1	1
CALVES						
.FARMS . .	35 190	3 585	24	67	208	
NUMBER . .	246 189	47 447	2 295	2 953	7 184	
DOLLARS . .	14 129 585	3 802 894	237 674	286 196	666 803	
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
1 TO 4		21 463	1 444	3	8	34
5 TO 19		10 781	1 434	5	21	67
20 TO 49		2 506	557	7	16	54
50 TO 99		346	107	-	13	33
100 TO 199		80	36	5	8	18
200 OR MORE		14	7	4	1	2
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES						
.FARMS . .	3 298	472	9	18	39	
NUMBER . .	20 985	5 941	719	380	857	
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20		3 092	386	5	12	26
20 TO 49		171	66	-	3	9
50 TO 99		28	16	2	3	2
100 TO 199		6	3	1	-	2
200 OR MORE		1	1	1	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS						
.FARMS . .	28 995	2 550	63	104	240	
NUMBER . .	1 359 760	387 043	116 928	55 550	68 453	
DOLLARS . .	34 171 471	11 057 826	4 027 768	1 687 029	1 881 677	
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:						
1 TO 9		7 768	241	-	-	1
10 TO 49		15 029	973	2	6	15
50 TO 99		3 505	488	1	3	14
100 TO 199		1 631	380	3	3	36
200 TO 499		818	318	4	33	146
500 OR MORE		244	150	53	59	28

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963:						
TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	320	559	1 001	1 579	1 040	6
. FARMS						
LITTERS	6 941	6 169	5 090	6 839	4 050	796
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	26	70	331	592	408	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	52	221	555	829	576	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	98	192	97	140	50	1
20 TO 49 LITTERS	120	71	14	17	6	3
50 TO 99 LITTERS	21	5	4	1	-	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE	3	-	-	-	-	1
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
. FARMS	36	80	90	140	124	1
NUMBER	1 158	1 966	1 818	2 342	2 145	97
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD						
. FARMS	17	46	57	80	69	1
NUMBER	190	308	363	451	519	43
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER						
. FARMS	36	77	89	135	123	1
NUMBER	968	1 658	1 455	1 891	1 626	54
EWES						
. FARMS	35	72	83	131	113	1
NUMBER	884	1 523	1 300	1 744	1 341	50
RAMS AND WETHERS						
. FARMS	29	67	74	95	93	1
NUMBER	84	135	155	147	285	4
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER						
. FARMS	195	484	1 367	1 872	2 071	3
NUMBER	11 676	21 436	44 354	43 807	57 261	31 800
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD	310	752	1 798	4 840	2 675	1
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	140	237	677	1 152	707	1
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD	-	1	14	42	28	-
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD	-	-	1	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES	563	1 185	2 319	5 581	3 285	8
NUMBER	20 653	26 747	15 763	34 269	19 983	1 264
DOLLARS	2 318 110	2 657 218	1 239 803	2 724 930	1 582 609	238 683
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES						
. FARMS	454	943	1 336	3 275	1 935	7
NUMBER	10 596	12 310	5 242	11 897	7 247	1 158
DOLLARS	1 490 987	1 529 200	582 723	1 297 229	788 707	227 482
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
1 TO 4	66	211	934	2 444	1 435	-
5 TO 19	149	498	389	801	480	1
20 TO 49	195	226	13	30	20	4
50 TO 99	43	8	-	-	-	1
100 TO 199	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES						
. FARMS	91	132	95	295	148	4
NUMBER	1 882	1 509	438	1 083	625	494
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20	48	105	94	294	146	2
20 TO 49	37	26	1	1	2	1
50 TO 99	6	1	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
CALVES						
. FARMS	429	914	1 943	4 431	2 671	4
NUMBER	10 057	14 437	10 521	22 372	12 736	106
DOLLARS	827 123	1 128 018	657 080	1 427 701	793 902	11 201
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
1 TO 4	79	173	1 147	2 748	1 723	2
5 TO 19	148	463	730	1 567	885	1
20 TO 49	155	260	65	114	63	-
50 TO 99	42	18	1	2	-	1
100 TO 199	5	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES						
. FARMS	81	112	213	498	222	1
NUMBER	1 705	1 274	1 006	2 129	978	4
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20	46	88	209	491	217	1
20 TO 49	28	22	4	7	5	-
50 TO 99	7	2	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS						
. FARMS	371	628	1 144	1 841	1 251	7
NUMBER	59 557	50 758	35 797	49 835	30 799	6 386
DOLLARS	1 515 089	1 271 855	674 408	960 723	611 384	209 325
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:						
1 TO 9	8	24	208	468	319	-
10 TO 49	35	161	754	1 119	801	-
50 TO 99	64	275	131	203	109	2
100 TO 199	159	136	43	45	20	2
200 TO 499	95	32	8	6	2	1
500 OR MORE	10	-	-	-	-	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	1 034	219	4	4	18
	NUMBER	21 496	6 094	668	82	734
	DOLLARS	307 786	86 560	8 661	1 093	11 623
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:						
LESS THAN 25		787	145	1	3	8
25 TO 299		243	72	2	1	10
300 TO 999		4	2	1	-	-
1,000 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-
HORSES AND MULES	FARMS	3 071	191	3	12	15
	NUMBER	6 338	475	6	52	64
	DOLLARS	779 270	52 482	265	5 818	7 038
GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD	FARMS	256	29	-	1	2
	DOLLARS	13 502	1 104	-	3	155
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD	FARMS	492	19	-	-	1
	DOLLARS	353 896	1 831	-	-	185
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:						
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN	FARMS	1 113	223	4	3	18
	NUMBER	22 130	6 279	671	58	1 058
	POUNDS	137 366	37 952	4 397	436	6 400
LAMBS SHORN	FARMS	64	15	1	-	1
	NUMBER	738	288	100	-	60
	POUNDS	2 953	950	400	-	180
OTHER SHEEP SHORN	FARMS	1 110	221	4	3	17
	NUMBER	21 392	5 991	571	58	998
	POUNDS	134 413	37 002	3 997	436	6 220
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	7 492	153	1	2	11
	POUNDS	1 084 314 782	1 819 256	558 649	88 032	323 274
	DOLLARS	61 348 852	105 260	33 239	5 272	17 942
CREAM	FARMS	123	4	-	-	-
	POUNDS	27 117	325	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	14 917	180	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	3 287	7	5	-	-
	NUMBER	172 734 036	563 926	558 000	-	-
	DOLLARS	82 912 339	270 684	267 840	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	7 043	251	10	11	20
	NUMBER	8 571 383	97 219	67 420	2 931	3 032
	DOLLARS	5 999 989	68 054	47 194	2 052	2 123
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	14 224	607	16	15	36
	DOZENS	154 837 425	1 809 665	1 444 986	59 772	59 570
	DOLLARS	60 386 603	705 770	563 544	23 311	23 233
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	100 746	3 173	51	110	275
	ACRES	1 366 395	54 520	6 529	7 292	10 433
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		81 826	2 372	5	14	82
20 TO 49 ACRES		14 207	564	13	35	105
50 TO 74 ACRES		2 552	131	6	21	63
75 TO 99 ACRES		916	42	6	13	16
100 TO 149 ACRES		732	41	5	22	8
150 TO 199 ACRES		242	9	6	2	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		271	14	10	3	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	95 144	2 687	44	97	236
	ACRES	1 217 660	42 091	4 719	6 201	8 151
	BUSHEL	71 077 106	2 386 983	319 188	386 385	479 286
SALES	FARMS	70 995	755	7	32	75
	BUSHEL	51 769 358	432 614	42 256	80 407	80 433
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	33 672	783	24	58	124
	ACRES	621 219	15 270	3 001	2 963	3 085
	BUSHEL	14 218 665	350 291	83 850	71 115	69 060
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	14 945	198	13	21	46
	ACRES	167 415	2 021	473	411	612
	POUNDS	328 551 663	3 933 256	1 101 223	855 570	1 107 536
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	22 947	744	12	30	71
	ACRES	232 541	8 811	525	757	1 426
	BUSHEL	6 381 737	246 335	14 887	23 336	42 634
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	11 923	603	12	27	61
	ACRES	101 149	5 987	143	555	1 042
	BUSHEL	4 431 328	245 267	8 540	28 619	42 327
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	5 397	380	3	16	48
	ACRES	61 422	5 354	167	520	1 393
	BUSHEL	2 447 293	210 574	10 065	22 855	54 236
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	2 431	93	2	5	14
	ACRES	24 948	1 073	45	78	356
	BUSHEL	419 176	16 272	1 025	1 104	4 933

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . .	.FARMS. 34	74	85	117	113	1
NUMBER	1 142	1 928	1 540	2 010	1 855	110
DOLLARS	14 492	28 709	21 982	27 484	25 043	2 200
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:						
LESS THAN 25	22	45	66	86	92	-
25 TO 299	11	29	19	31	21	1
300 TO 999	1	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HORSES AND MULES . . . . .	.FARMS. 33	63	65	136	96	1
NUMBER	91	172	90	204	140	5
DOLLARS	10 151	20 680	8 530	17 254	10 403	500
GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD . . . . .	.FARMS. 6	10	10	15	15	-
DOLLARS	177	303	466	462	2 323	-
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD . . . . .	.FARMS. 3	4	11	42	23	-
DOLLARS	1 054	93	499	1 653	677	-
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:						
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN . . . . .	.FARMS. 36	78	84	118	114	1
NUMBER	1 071	1 873	1 548	1 991	1 810	54
POUNDS	6 077	11 636	9 006	12 647	10 932	400
LAMBS SHORN . . . . .	.FARMS. 4	3	6	7	5	-
NUMBER	72	8	48	27	59	-
POUNDS	200	23	147	113	258	-
OTHER SHEEP SHORN . . . . .	.FARMS. 36	78	83	117	114	1
NUMBER	999	1 865	1 500	1 964	1 751	54
POUNDS	5 877	11 613	8 859	12 534	10 674	400
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . . .	.FARMS. 20	49	70	116	98	-
POUNDS	365 493	347 368	136 440	174 443	210 580	-
DOLLARS	20 377	19 586	8 844	11 864	12 643	-
CREAM . . . . .	.FARMS. 2	2	2	4	6	-
POUNDS	-	125	200	203	95	-
DOLLARS	-	69	111	111	52	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . . .	.FARMS. 2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	5 926	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	2 844	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . . .	.FARMS. 41	81	88	89	125	3
NUMBER	7 523	10 228	6 085	5 931	5 258	10 837
DOLLARS	5 266	7 160	4 259	4 151	3 681	7 586
CHICKEN EGGS . . . . .	.FARMS. 66	165	309	269	582	3
DOZENS	69 042	115 493	60 802	47 634	105 205	443 182
DOLLARS	26 927	45 042	23 713	18 577	41 029	172 841
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . .	.FARMS. 466	823	1 448	2 452	1 595	8
ACRES	10 407	10 824	9 035	11 547	7 498	2 128
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	247	640	1 384	2 408	1 566	2
20 TO 49 ACRES	180	169	62	44	27	2
50 TO 74 ACRES	28	11	2	-	1	1
75 TO 99 ACRES	5	2	-	-	1	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	5	1	-	-	-	1
150 TO 199 ACRES	1	-	-	-	-	1
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. 391	670	1 249	2 091	1 432	6
ACRES	7 940	8 002	7 078	9 227	6 346	1 950
BUSHELS	458 080	432 386	311 658	406 458	275 433	98 590
SALES . . . . .	.FARMS. 115	207	319	640	380	-
BUSHELS	87 915	92 651	48 952	75 941	42 573	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS . . . . .	.FARMS. 162	235	180	234	164	2
ACRES	2 744	2 556	921	1 165	798	67
BUSHELS	59 564	49 884	16 818	19 974	14 552	2 005
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . . .	.FARMS. 37	37	44	34	37	1
ACRES	284	166	75	48	43	338
POUNDS	520 256	255 855	92 816	54 061	45 844	407 000
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT . . . . .	.FARMS. 153	211	267	425	324	3
ACRES	2 152	2 211	1 740	2 205	1 662	143
BUSHELS	61 160	61 077	43 241	52 930	39 563	5 925
OATS FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. 107	206	190	345	251	3
ACRES	1 225	1 892	1 130	1 736	1 166	474
BUSHELS	49 878	78 484	37 419	59 982	41 449	27 150
BARLEY FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. 79	134	100	216	94	4
ACRES	1 353	1 280	641	1 207	471	547
BUSHELS	53 085	49 569	20 764	39 124	13 955	35 150
RYE FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. 15	28	29	45	42	-
ACRES	256	225	113	220	177	-
BUSHELS	3 840	3 601	1 769	3 413	2 944	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	3 933 28 556 56 921	337 3 514 6 540	2 560 1 332	8 215 490	24 446 957
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	623 7 945 14 850	79 1 356 2 655	5 72 316	10 158 363	21 434 643
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	17 899 153 389 184 850	1 509 22 603 28 353	4 68 167	17 872 1 046	54 1 806 2 494
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	17 020 122 608 139 583	849 10 344 12 558	9 688 1 328	19 402 465	70 1 183 1 398
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	12 794 69 683 87 729	736 6 917 9 082	7 237 322	16 303 627	57 947 1 344
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	7 945 54 860 67 833	538 6 639 8 602	7 405 765	11 346 551	32 1 149 960
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. TONS, GREEN WT.	1 256 15 265 78 318	71 1 134 4 409	5 157 1 200	2 33 100	11 422 1 555
LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. POUNDS.	2 648 29 749 4 431 739	161 1 811 239 810	1 20 2 000	7 132 30 860	11 166 24 500
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. HUNDREDWEIGHT.	30 784 10 793 1 613 802	1 045 115 12 142	6 2 57	15 7 1 092	49 21 1 311
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. BUSHEL.	16 613 11 702 2 352 768	354 125 23 499	3 25 7 519	7 2 267	21 33 4 413
TOBACCO . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. POUNDS.	87 576 408 052 877 729 569	766 1 424 2 730 933	20 178 417 501	49 262 552 404	90 308 635 744
FLUE-CURED TOBACCO. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. POUNDS.	76 569 399 330 859 883 099	278 1 045 1 934 616	19 178 416 613	45 252 534 579	73 280 572 377
BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. POUNDS.	11 007 8 722 17 846 470	488 379 796 317	1 (2) 888	4 10 17 825	17 28 63 367
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. BALES.	29 562 367 384 369 563	177 1 548 1 532	13 339 338	17 265 283	36 352 361
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. SALES	11 433 49 495 10 153 614	205 764 132 531	5 41 7 257	18 96 15 901	24 218 34 209
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	6 530 30 413	360 724	5 11	5 8	22 35

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 61	118	124	255	152	3
	ACRES. 631	1 045	617	1 291	750	112
	TONS. 1 094	1 799	868	1 848	1 016	304
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 11	14	18	29	15	1
	ACRES. 408	111	173	122	68	120
	TONS. 842	176	315	202	67	600
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 208	443	783	1 589	1 092	2
	ACRES. 5 087	7 532	7 238	12 470	9 161	61
	TONS. 6 912	9 957	7 777	13 842	10 069	51
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 123	250	378	888	565	4
	ACRES. 2 021	3 389	2 661	5 642	3 704	254
	TONS. 2 462	4 171	2 734	5 787	3 820	490
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 117	237	302	725	412	2
	ACRES. 1 492	2 110	1 828	3 811	2 069	25
	TONS. 1 850	2 847	2 092	4 283	2 428	32
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. 78	147	263	628	363	3
	ACRES. 1 144	1 844	1 751	3 965	2 332	52
	TONS. 1 777	2 544	2 005	4 191	2 412	63
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. 8	17	28	67	39	1
	ACRES. 112	242	168	531	219	60
	TONS, GREEN WT. 456	453	645	1 691	691	250
LESPEDEZA SEED.	FARMS. 32	63	47	104	50	-
	ACRES. 436	704	353	558	290	-
	POUNDS. 48 869	89 005	44 576	61 210	36 448	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 98	213	664	1 021	859	7
	ACRES. 20	25	40	36	39	18
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 1 731	2 273	5 678	6 836	6 093	1 108
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 34	74	215	308	323	4
	ACRES. 29	16	20	17	22	26
	BUSHEL. 4 391	3 462	3 447	3 861	4 693	5 145
TOBACCO	FARMS. 161	265	181	223	116	1
	ACRES. 289	270	117	116	50	3
	POUNDS. 509 578	457 320	158 386	184 781	87 960	3 000
FLUE-CURED TOBACCO.	FARMS. 67	50	24	31	12	-
	ACRES. 188	104	43	36	7	-
	POUNDS. 284 872	110 396	15 779	32 810	7 155	-
BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO.	FARMS. 94	215	157	192	104	1
	ACRES. 101	166	74	80	43	3
	POUNDS. 224 706	346 924	142 607	151 971	80 805	3 000
COTTON.	FARMS. 34	49	28	37	27	1
	ACRES. 247	261	84	133	61	338
	BALES. 238	254	58	98	39	350
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. 37	54	67	57	64	4
	ACRES. 196	115	98	65	72	395
	SALES 33 317	25 367	16 480	11 282	11 862	57 804
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.						
	FARMS. 51	112	165	314	258	1
	ACRES. 102	270	298	592	427	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS	148 202	7 965	383	764	1 527
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	4.8	9.6	19.2
LAND IN FARMS	14 381 724	1 552 249	391 229	287 162	300 388
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	25.2	18.5	19.4
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	97.0	194.9	1 021.5	375.9	196.7
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM	24 442	38 402	182 099	77 462	43 385
AVERAGE PER ACRE	252.37	195.74	171.46	205.94	216.00
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	52 688	1 835	-	1	122
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	36 813	1 892	-	26	225
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	32 971	1 943	7	145	538
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	16 115	1 240	37	229	401
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	4 924	522	71	182	137
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	2 821	322	67	128	70
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	926	141	54	44	25
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	834	150	106	25	11
\$500,000 OR MORE	110	19	18	1	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED	137 737	7 963	383	764	1 527
1 TO 9 ACRES	3 985 904	551 348	137 136	114 844	120 838
10 TO 19 ACRES	48 062	500	-	-	2
20 TO 29 ACRES	32 382	1 053	-	-	10
30 TO 49 ACRES	19 860	1 284	-	-	48
50 TO 99 ACRES	18 533	1 868	-	-	23
100 TO 199 ACRES	12 513	1 833	15	157	819
200 TO 499 ACRES	4 485	950	82	422	327
500 TO 999 ACRES	1 593	397	213	154	23
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	44	67	62	3	2
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	39 108	2 757	208	360	553
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	600 585	58 361	17 765	9 200	9 474
CROP FAILURE	34 925	2 088	209	318	432
IDLE CROPLAND	518 125	52 253	16 979	10 603	8 712
WOODLAND PASTURED	6 364	6 521	39	58	98
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	42 846	4 401	951	775	690
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	51 854	2 196	143	244	409
IMPROVED PASTURE	634 315	35 494	6 996	5 849	5 888
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	45 370	2 639	144	277	431
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	93 937	5 315	16 444	12 664	14 583
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	5 897 753	631 153	174 900	115 396	119 020
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS	93 937	5 315	332	612	975
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT	1 165 088	86 941	12 800	10 941	13 545
FEED GRAINS	31 690	106	173	173	300
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	554 343	44 130	9 189	6 557	7 695
10 TO 49 ACRES	12 583	79	79	97	115
50 TO 69 ACRES	96 874	4 553	1 983	1 087	791
70 TO 99 ACRES					
100 TO 139 ACRES	17 635	783	72	104	133
140 TO 179 ACRES	321 385	29 497	6 894	4 000	7 098
180 TO 219 ACRES					
220 TO 259 ACRES	2 917	208	15	8	48
260 TO 499 ACRES	49 096	4 948	870	118	1 370
500 TO 699 ACRES					
700 TO 999 ACRES	24 783	1 541	217	270	331
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	43 163	3 217	691	660	677
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	46 525	4 145	1 297	977	643
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	9 157	630	85	99	115
PART OWNERS	22 087	1 539	159	236	265
ALL TENANTS					
CASH TENANTS	14 138	58	-	-	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	57 199	2 004	-	-	150
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	18 601	925	-	6	149
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	17 604	1 067	2	16	240
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	14 562	1 049	5	67	275
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	7 956	661	2	92	208
PART OWNERS	5 029	461	6	97	132
ALL TENANTS	3 126	340	17	83	88
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	6 821	797	108	241	188
PART OWNERS	1 470	246	70	77	49
ALL TENANTS	891	178	61	56	30
X NOT APPLICABLE.	579	119	64	24	14
	226	60	48	5	4

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	2 169	1 728	1 394	1 281	1 349	14
PERCENT	27.2	21.7	17.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	273 855	185 170	114 445	100 560	115 056	31 269
PERCENT	17.6	11.9	7.4	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	126.3	107.2	82.1	78.5	85.3	2 233.5
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	25 398	21 689	14 245	17 010	14 993	338 099
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	200.72	183.05	189.27	222.32	176.82	151.38
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	530	504	678	544	615	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	624	648	369	386	476	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	703	741	209	348	212	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	274	219	80	117	49	2
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	70	52	10	1	11	2
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	38	19	-	4	11	2
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	6	7	5	-	7	3
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	7	-	1	-	6	-
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	5
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS	2 169	1 727	1 393	1 279	1 344	14
ACRES	100 206	55 210	23 114	20 544	20 502	7 443
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	13	49	436	467	518	-
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	110	382	551	450	473	-
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	443	558	230	189	200	-
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	920	486	143	131	125	1
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	580	231	31	40	26	1
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	96	21	2	2	2	3
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	7	-	-	-	-	3
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	3
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	3
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	661	573	402	424	419	8
ACRES	8 737	8 515	4 670	5 196	5 302	1 353
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	442	387	300	313	347	7
ACRES	7 273	5 283	3 403	3 745	3 729	1 032
CROP FAILURE FARMS	123	121	82	60	67	1
ACRES	860	812	315	256	226	2
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	486	483	431	400	489	5
ACRES	5 761	6 123	4 877	4 393	6 579	291
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	592	625	570	538	552	6
ACRES	19 862	16 156	11 913	11 003	9 968	472
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	1 247	1 190	959	878	1 005	13
ACRES	105 721	67 501	48 615	36 246	51 764	17 973
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	631	647	667	653	670	8
ACRES	17 962	19 109	12 584	14 180	11 520	1 417
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	364	395	374	403	335	4
ACRES	8 774	7 669	4 246	5 479	4 426	847
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	90	46	18	15	9	7
ACRES	380	236	76	45	33	468
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	174	178	122	201	140	5
ACRES	4 995	4 840	1 670	3 230	1 474	1 070
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	51	38	48	53	53	4
ACRES	1 299	830	461	532	708	1 000
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	278	285	160	187	144	7
NUMBER	443	518	228	288	232	20
ACRES	396	660	172	223	187	19
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS	129	135	67	132	152	2
FEED GRAINS FARMS	359	287	233	166	161	1
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	-	3	55	46	39	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	673	590	591	571	540	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	323	242	205	173	215	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	357	261	191	173	210	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	303	241	161	151	158	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	157	127	72	67	75	-
180 TO 219 ACRES	94	87	45	43	35	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	78	52	22	15	19	3
260 TO 499 ACRES	125	102	33	35	48	1
500 TO 699 ACRES	27	13	10	5	4	1
700 TO 999 ACRES	19	5	7	1	4	1
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	11	5	1	-	1	3
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	2	-	1	1	1	5
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	569	774	878	872	1 180	-
PART OWNERS	658	509	321	305	124	-
ALL TENANTS	937	445	194	101	44	-
CASH TENANTS	65	112	52	60	33	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	32	11	6	-	4	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	753	368	81	11	15	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	26	-	17	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	50	11	38	26	14	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	463	589	715	804	1 009	-
PART OWNERS	462	354	215	254	82	-
ALL TENANTS	227	148	82	59	25	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	106	185	163	68	171	-
PART OWNERS	196	155	106	51	42	-
ALL TENANTS	710	297	112	42	19	-
X NOT APPLICABLE.						

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL FARMS	148 202	8 064	360	781	1 529
PERSONS	553 307	33 606	1 414	3 214	7 196
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	407 610	19 173	1 313	2 890	4 233
NONWHITE	145 697	14 433	101	324	2 963
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	222 663	9 617	230	683	1 035
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	147 666	11 006	1 043	1 746	2 530
ALL TENANTS	182 978	12 983	141	785	3 631
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 881	106	1	6	23
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 986	714	40	107	184
35 TO 44 YEARS	31 303	1 786	142	231	401
45 TO 54 YEARS	42 241	2 517	121	250	507
55 TO 64 YEARS	33 518	2 249	59	135	323
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 273	593	20	35	89
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	18 139	1 155	65	116	259
5 TO 9 YEARS	26 399	1 640	67	182	364
10 TO 14 YEARS	35 447	2 409	112	243	536
15 TO 19 YEARS	35 275	2 385	65	206	597
20 TO 24 YEARS	13 645	927	30	34	233
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 340	1 180	74	141	245
35 TO 44 YEARS	33 511	1 960	139	289	481
45 TO 54 YEARS	42 203	2 407	95	249	494
55 TO 64 YEARS	32 883	2 353	77	152	391
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 382	923	22	46	114
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	17 639	1 189	34	154	264
5 TO 9 YEARS	25 486	1 660	67	200	371
10 TO 14 YEARS	33 968	2 225	98	215	555
15 TO 19 YEARS	29 678	1 962	47	147	505
20 TO 24 YEARS	11 285	645	35	28	155
25 TO 34 YEARS	23 185	1 404	68	212	322
35 TO 44 YEARS	37 293	2 054	95	222	501
45 TO 54 YEARS	41 113	2 462	123	217	480
55 TO 64 YEARS	28 928	1 725	55	101	197
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 508	941	46	60	132
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	24 724	1 416	21	48	250
5 TO 7 YEARS	48 418	2 210	29	119	407
8 YEARS	16 438	748	17	40	137
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	33 733	1 969	90	289	394
4 YEARS	16 210	1 039	101	177	205
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 840	421	58	48	86
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 839	261	44	60	50
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	3 276	340	-	11	78
5 TO 7 YEARS	9 951	837	14	30	223
8 YEARS	14 350	934	20	39	240
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	50 288	3 161	114	237	752
4 YEARS	22 767	1 444	39	123	396
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 034	194	20	36	41
4 YEARS OR MORE	961	67	20	13	6
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	39 971	2 382	23	94	448
5 TO 7 YEARS	90 400	4 517	84	208	792
8 YEARS	33 450	1 620	56	96	270
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	78 714	4 460	169	548	985
4 YEARS	41 711	2 561	234	440	530
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 717	1 067	112	175	195
4 YEARS OR MORE	10 378	802	116	128	137
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	2 217	203	4	-	26
5 TO 7 YEARS	6 155	389	6	6	91
8 YEARS	3 617	170	6	22	35
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 593	588	5	58	169
4 YEARS	15 932	873	72	189	160
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 289	171	26	54	28
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 722	190	23	24	58
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	22 365	1 142	-	28	182
5 TO 7 YEARS	41 347	2 061	56	105	273
8 YEARS	13 685	716	16	29	100
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	18 419	987	49	93	150
4 YEARS	5 550	415	24	34	60
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 825	373	33	45	42
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 505	248	22	25	27

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	2 252	1 790	1 352	1 400	1 380	14
FARMS	10 030	6 959	4 793	5 592	3 461	52
PERSONS						
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	4 116	3 611	3 010	4 628	2 840	52
NONWHITE	5 914	3 348	1 783	964	621	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	2 240	2 626	2 803	3 742	2 997	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	2 688	1 918	1 081	1 391	269	52
ALL TENANTS	5 102	2 415	909	459	195	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	41	20	15	10	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	189	141	53	124	-	3
35 TO 44 YEARS	523	302	187	348	-	2
45 TO 54 YEARS	708	518	413	475	-	6
55 TO 64 YEARS	524	482	726	324	-	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	184	265	-	-	1 349	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	360	229	126	198	15	2
5 TO 9 YEARS	565	298	164	251	20	4
10 TO 14 YEARS	815	431	272	356	66	3
15 TO 19 YEARS	661	481	375	322	111	4
20 TO 24 YEARS	303	207	120	118	37	2
25 TO 34 YEARS	367	230	123	221	75	4
35 TO 44 YEARS	579	282	190	370	113	2
45 TO 54 YEARS	679	566	324	543	61	6
55 TO 64 YEARS	546	495	692	305	8	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	338	350	53	58	1 206	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	400	249	88	237	25	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	536	316	170	300	58	1
10 TO 14 YEARS	696	395	266	447	55	3
15 TO 19 YEARS	616	363	284	304	71	4
20 TO 24 YEARS	213	120	94	115	49	2
25 TO 34 YEARS	414	276	112	241	56	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	583	405	248	463	131	3
45 TO 54 YEARS	612	550	480	413	108	7
55 TO 64 YEARS	492	427	453	236	340	1
65 YEARS AND OVER	255	289	159	94	856	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	470	332	295	90	331	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	616	542	497	331	519	1
8 YEARS	192	194	168	194	189	1
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	593	356	247	415	194	2
4 YEARS	261	221	74	232	68	3
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	94	83	52	72	23	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	26	62	19	66	56	7
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	122	72	57	10	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	347	130	93	46	29	2
8 YEARS	319	175	143	160	26	1
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	917	656	483	539	129	4
4 YEARS	408	287	191	231	90	5
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	50	27	20	15	17	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	14	3	11	5	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	755	548	514	185	522	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 347	1 151	935	683	977	1
8 YEARS	459	393	346	351	448	1
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 294	888	576	840	525	6
4 YEARS	590	473	294	567	242	9
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	273	219	93	157	105	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	147	198	76	161	135	9
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	89	69	15	24	10	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	177	75	34	63	15	-
8 YEARS	64	28	15	30	11	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	160	133	63	74	23	1
4 YEARS	223	159	70	200	57	2
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	34	19	10	41	10	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	34	23	28	30	5	1
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	369	266	297	77	467	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	505	570	552	207	835	-
8 YEARS	141	239	191	96	372	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	296	229	170	155	428	1
4 YEARS	122	106	69	78	127	2
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	125	77	51	30	76	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	73	74	27	50	105	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.					
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:					
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	5 376	237	504	912
	DOLLARS.	15 887 657	1 562 054	1 764 657	2 453 867
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 538	108	272	672
	DOLLARS.	8 316 323	461 006	835 102	1 395 065
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	602	40	80	76
	DOLLARS.	38 967 363	198 390	246 440	220 032
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 575	40	87	170
	DOLLARS.	35 383 124	1 318 264	40 047	47 763
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 316	176	301	417
	DOLLARS.	47 897 306	862 611	635 352	727 076
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:					
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 290	26	93	214
	DOLLARS.	4 669 982	295 614	6 313	25 235
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	942	27	81	159
	DOLLARS.	12 100 956	688 384	18 207	58 762
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	491	15	43	70
	DOLLARS.	13 270 471	594 954	16 476	53 787
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	353	5	32	87
	DOLLARS.	13 726 607	607 484	9 511	54 560
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	595	33	85	125
	DOLLARS.	33 148 279	1 416 737	82 579	199 019
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	482	21	44	100
	DOLLARS.	42 787 783	1 633 531	72 195	150 087
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	217	22	27	72
	DOLLARS.	40 490 935	1 420 593	96 275	116 700
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	901	88	99	130
	DOLLARS.	215 135 477	9 230 360	1 260 498	1 106 507
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	936	1	3	12
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:					
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 050	108	239	541
	DOLLARS.	126 693 767	5 929 164	347 449	481 784
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 239	63	179	453
	DOLLARS.	102 851 029	4 482 252	217 908	328 404
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	245	18	36	28
	DOLLARS.	8 965 776	591 458	74 280	56 440
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	903	24	48	87
	DOLLARS.	10 888 739	544 876	10 221	29 184
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	286	19	20	69
	DOLLARS.	3 987 823	310 578	45 040	67 756
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:					
FARM OPERATORS		6 163	298	636	1 261
TOTAL HOURS		224 193	14 465	28 386	48 461
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:					
NONE		1 901	62	145	268
1 TO 14 HOURS		951	15	50	178
15 TO 39 HOURS		1 834	37	116	329
40 TO 59 HOURS		2 514	145	285	556
60 HOURS OR MORE		864	101	185	198
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		1 417	37	118	309
PERSONS		2 144	65	157	489
TOTAL HOURS		16 842	513	1 244	3 507
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		2 406	72	195	477
PERSONS		3 790	84	249	978
TOTAL HOURS		129 966	3 450	9 233	34 246
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		2 426	87	177	384
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		747	28	57	125
25 TO 99 DAYS		842	24	62	144
100 TO 149 DAYS		5 792	14	21	11
150 TO 199 DAYS		91	1	1	26
200 DAYS OR MORE		523	20	36	78
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		234 744	8 903	17 907	35 383
ON ANOTHER FARM		19 014	505	1 687	4 198
AT NONFARM JOBS		215 730	8 398	16 220	31 185
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		2 325	78	201	462
NUMBER OF PERSONS		71 129	106	257	710
MALE		1 385	39	74	288
FEMALE		2 198	67	183	422
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:					
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		1 180	10	73	285
25 TO 99 DAYS		883	31	84	169
100 TO 199 DAYS		646	39	43	89
200 DAYS OR MORE		874	26	57	167
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		381 561	15 297	26 614	68 271
ON ANOTHER FARM		38 233	215	5 629	13 185
AT NONFARM JOBS		343 328	15 082	25 576	62 642

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued
Part 11.—General Farms
[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS 1 410	1 274	1 039	1 400	1 287	4
	DOLLARS 3 890 523	3 883 012	2 333 544	7 527 417	2 939 921	10 800
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS 945	820	721	1 283	429	3
	DOLLARS 2 136 235	2 167 878	1 321 037	6 314 361	1 038 897	4 550
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS 167	161	78	233	125	2
	DOLLARS 522 888	712 351	224 190	956 055	128 085	6 250
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS 400	488	390	176	1 176	-
	DOLLARS 321 906	435 201	361 653	119 097	1 228 143	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS 556	463	403	325	542	-
	DOLLARS 909 494	567 582	426 664	137 904	544 796	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS 372	274	311	38	126	3
	DOLLARS 79 056	64 637	69 991	10 730	27 250	800
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS 258	203	214	21	298	-
	DOLLARS 187 529	160 738	149 583	11 440	231 556	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS 100	159	104	39	240	-
	DOLLARS 119 895	194 370	123 289	48 760	290 469	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS 107	73	61	70	128	-
	DOLLARS 188 299	124 437	104 690	118 545	221 056	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS 147	146	92	202	196	-
	DOLLARS 341 960	347 337	220 343	487 423	453 563	-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS 137	82	98	299	77	-
	DOLLARS 476 686	270 516	332 397	982 131	272 561	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS 68	117	16	187	82	-
	DOLLARS 306 753	508 540	71 414	811 845	372 356	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS 221	220	143	544	140	1
	DOLLARS 2 190 345	2 212 437	1 261 837	5 056 543	1 071 110	10 000
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS 148	319	453	1 299	891	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS 818	717	627	667	815	4
	DOLLARS 1 396 538	1 333 186	1 375 326	1 571 535	1 194 658	3 800
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS 567	515	462	572	316	3
	DOLLARS 1 047 451	953 612	1 096 023	1 402 544	809 422	3 550
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS 62	48	53	59	43	1
	DOLLARS 129 808	183 630	105 590	91 850	83 845	250
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS 260	268	216	106	572	-
	DOLLARS 150 391	156 296	139 463	65 576	247 491	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS 63	46	69	27	42	-
	DOLLARS 68 888	39 648	34 250	11 565	53 900	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS	1 748	1 280	940	853	679	13
TOTAL HOURS	61 064	42 146	29 671	15 464	17 351	657
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE	504	510	412	547	701	1
1 TO 14 HOURS	264	238	210	455	191	-
15 TO 39 HOURS	595	446	311	317	315	-
40 TO 59 HOURS	701	501	326	53	140	10
60 HOURS OR MORE	188	99	93	28	33	3
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	383	288	282	287	179	2
PERSONS	634	425	374	479	200	2
TOTAL HOURS	4 837	3 274	3 467	3 290	1 708	8
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	819	514	329	197	284	-
PERSONS	1 368	702	409	277	347	-
TOTAL HOURS	43 795	24 114	15 128	8 787	13 498	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	666	621	491	1 400	183	1
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	165	141	231	-	42	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	197	155	260	-	65	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	100	77	-	203	36	1
150 TO 199 DAYS	30	-	-	72	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE	174	215	-	1 125	40	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	72 689	80 797	19 065	324 568	19 020	114
ON ANOTHER FARM	5 065	4 506	3 053	4 820	860	68
AT NONFARM JOBS	67 624	76 291	16 012	319 748	18 160	46
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	586	526	472	582	330	4
NUMBER OF PERSONS	930	800	780	789	463	5
MALE	417	284	283	241	216	1
FEMALE	513	516	497	548	247	4
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	275	271	266	103	83	2
25 TO 99 DAYS	253	190	156	225	109	2
100 TO 199 DAYS	177	171	127	156	55	-
200 DAYS OR MORE	225	168	231	305	216	1
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	102 561	81 113	87 705	118 293	72 823	482
ON ANOTHER FARM	11 991	8 984	10 376	8 072	1 367	40
AT NONFARM JOBS	90 570	72 129	77 329	110 221	71 456	442

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS 115 818	6 315	336	727	1 376
	NUMBER 151 234	8 531	758	1 173	1 742
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS 84 014	5 323	359	739	1 183
	NUMBER 101 073	7 384	937	1 347	1 617
TRACTORS	FARMS 101 579	6 132	359	776	1 296
	NUMBER 164 264	13 025	1 866	2 508	2 834
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 96 549	6 030	359	776	1 296
	NUMBER 149 850	12 508	1 826	2 469	2 778
1 TRACTOR	FARMS 61 888	2 715	12	45	447
2 TRACTORS	FARMS 23 833	1 785	22	236	464
3 TRACTORS	FARMS 6 820	792	68	247	229
4 TRACTORS	FARMS 2 264	353	78	113	111
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS 1 744	385	179	135	45
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 95 986	5 976	359	772	1 286
	NUMBER 147 330	12 231	1 772	2 438	2 702
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS 2 176	237	51	24	59
	NUMBER 2 520	277	54	31	76
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 13 667	501	37	38	51
	NUMBER 14 414	517	40	39	56
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS 13 572	1 627	246	364	408
	NUMBER 14 847	1 878	352	451	433
PULL-TYPE	FARMS 10 082	1 080	116	172	270
	NUMBER 10 375	1 175	161	207	275
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS 4 010	637	167	223	143
	NUMBER 4 472	703	191	244	158
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS 10 194	1 048	139	166	166
	NUMBER 10 322	1 076	152	171	166
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS 2 138	171	30	15	35
	NUMBER 2 170	171	30	15	35
CROP DRIERS	FARMS 2 057	580	173	205	135
	NUMBER 3 222	1 117	395	406	233
CORNPICKERS	FARMS 9 139	1 159	165	269	307
	NUMBER 9 620	1 219	199	290	312
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS 3 046	267	53	54	79
	NUMBER 3 365	294	60	56	92
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS 2 816	233	51	50	79
	NUMBER 2 955	246	55	52	86
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS 403	48	5	4	6
	NUMBER 410	48	5	4	6
TELEPHONE	FARMS 80 102	4 219	326	624	829
TELEVISION SET	FARMS 131 261	7 168	346	741	1 481
HOME FREEZER	FARMS 101 286	5 889	328	683	1 315
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS 3 826	221	28	17	57
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS 2 699	97	23	17	44
HIRED WORKERS					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS 11 389	1 445	319	504	364
	PERSONS 24 685	3 790	1 602	1 193	656
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1	6 463	650	33	210	209
2	2 445	350	69	148	94
3 OR 4	1 640	280	101	109	49
5 TO 9	601	104	73	23	8
10 OR MORE	240	61	43	14	4
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:					
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS 4 617	544	52	76	129
	ACRES 106 746	16 825	5 078	4 373	3 128
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS 1 610	144	7	15	26
	ACRES 16 883	2 436	300	222	669
COTTON	FARMS 18 541	3 485	238	460	873
	ACRES 284 553	78 847	25 813	17 407	16 893
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS 2 439	509	25	58	85
	ACRES 22 735	4 616	1 139	1 376	678
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS 1 252	101	3	10	17
	ACRES 19 666	1 476	209	168	533
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS 59 020	4 023	258	495	993
	ACRES 525 706	69 315	22 453	15 565	16 051
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:					
CORN	FARMS 28 574	3 267	283	612	768
	ACRES 795 167	149 972	54 394	42 237	29 399
COTTON	FARMS 21 160	2 373	198	448	556
	ACRES 505 200	73 195	20 078	21 137	17 454
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS 5 335	1 087	165	286	258
	ACRES 138 270	37 146	17 674	10 112	5 354
OTHER CROPS	FARMS 845	111	17	44	14
	ACRES 23 549	4 077	1 702	1 620	224
PASTURELAND	FARMS 5 965	1 136	162	264	263
	ACRES 104 511	33 661	14 053	9 216	6 171
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 10 862	793	91	120	171
	NUMBER 288 092	29 994	10 212	5 991	4 461
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 5 485	749	45	189	159
	NUMBER 422 117	78 041	15 172	32 894	14 345

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS 1 721	1 345	810	1 143	783	9
	NUMBER 2 121	1 662	1 075	1 504	916	13
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS 1 265	1 049	728	881	517	14
	NUMBER 1 494	1 208	781	967	548	84
TRACTORS	FARMS 1 633	1 298	770	969	771	14
	NUMBER 2 657	2 111	1 049	1 534	1 045	124
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 1 618	1 269	712	891	672	14
	NUMBER 2 608	1 940	887	1 200	806	124
1 TRACTOR	FARMS 850	798	563	657	565	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS 602	336	125	186	91	3
3 TRACTORS	FARMS 136	89	23	27	5	1
4 TRACTORS	FARMS 16	35	-	15	11	2
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS 14	11	1	6	-	8
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 1 594	1 264	701	878	667	14
	NUMBER 2 550	1 898	871	1 127	796	113
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS 52	35	16	55	10	4
	NUMBER 58	42	16	73	10	11
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 49	164	162	309	224	-
	NUMBER 49	171	162	334	239	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS 308	240	61	165	83	10
	NUMBER 324	252	66	179	83	15
PULL-TYPE	FARMS 244	221	57	165	83	6
	NUMBER 248	227	57	168	83	7
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS 70	25	9	11	-	4
	NUMBER 76	25	9	11	-	8
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS 239	225	113	168	64	10
	NUMBER 239	230	118	168	64	18
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS 49	31	11	25	6	5
	NUMBER 49	31	11	25	6	8
CROP DRIERS	FARMS 46	21	-	-	-	4
	NUMBER 62	21	-	-	-	8
CORNPICKERS	FARMS 267	101	50	43	21	7
	NUMBER 267	101	50	43	21	11
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS 56	20	5	17	5	8
	NUMBER 56	20	10	17	5	21
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS 38	10	5	17	5	8
	NUMBER 38	10	5	17	5	18
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS 18	10	5	-	-	2
	NUMBER 18	10	5	-	-	3
TELEPHONE	FARMS 941	888	611	924	886	14
TELEVISION SET	FARMS 1 963	1 546	1 091	1 221	1 128	10
HOME FREEZER	FARMS 1 518	1 251	794	931	836	11
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS 67	52	-	20	20	5
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS 13	-	-	4	-	5
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS 130	101	27	4	17	10
	PERSONS 184	118	37	4	17	161
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		91	17	4	17	1
2		24	5	-	-	-
3 OR 4		15	6	-	-	4
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	1
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	4
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS 135	102	50	35	10	1
	ACRES 2 697	1 264	285	206	112	12
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS 41	34	21	38	15	4
	ACRES 368	793	84	248	120	335
COTTON	FARMS 1 180	563	171	66	73	2
	ACRES 13 277	4 738	719	322	267	145
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS 93	137	111	51	22	4
	ACRES 751	457	215	94	93	73
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS 9	30	32	25	25	3
	ACRES 66	170	330	40	192	50
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS 1 371	647	259	147	84	7
	ACRES 11 003	3 347	896	387	188	821
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
	FARMS 905	516	183	222	116	10
	ACRES 16 004	6 637	1 301	1 321	608	3 044
CORN	FARMS 613	411	147	154	91	6
	ACRES 9 438	4 201	887	660	448	2 090
COTTON	FARMS 265	113	-	10	4	2
	ACRES 3 134	872	-	55	32	39
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS 14	17	5	26	6	1
	ACRES 224	202	105	272	54	100
OTHER CROPS	FARMS 284	129	34	45	9	4
	ACRES 2 811	1 248	162	114	36	615
PASTURELAND	FARMS 27	15	20	20	10	1
	ACRES 397	114	147	220	38	200
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 149	157	105	159	62	6
	NUMBER 4 032	4 162	1 136	1 404	401	1 258
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 213	79	64	32	11	7
	NUMBER 10 697	3 624	1 309	546	27	3 478

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
DRY MATERIALS	1 306 179	158 161	40 232	34 845	35 080
LIQUID MATERIALS	1 203 386	143 439	36 011	30 893	31 160
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE					
DRY MATERIALS	28 905	1 778	105	161	265
LIQUID MATERIALS	1 025	93	23	2	29
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)					
DRY MATERIALS	13 822	880	49	135	156
LIQUID MATERIALS	2 138	33	11	6	12
CORN					
DRY MATERIALS	339 895	43 081	9 201	10 135	10 102
LIQUID MATERIALS	19 833	1 968	158	379	591
TOBACCO					
DRY MATERIALS	408 303	22 514	4 709	4 563	5 757
LIQUID MATERIALS	386 245	20 679	4 563	4 245	5 351
COTTON					
DRY MATERIALS	117 090	29 858	9 713	5 825	6 077
LIQUID MATERIALS	4 842	450	322	136	136
ALL OTHER CROPS					
DRY MATERIALS	53 284	5 086	257	596	1 024
LIQUID MATERIALS	209 150	35 688	9 905	8 248	7 451
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS					
ACRES	441 125	55 713	14 937	13 687	9 861
TONS	536 768	62 748	16 346	14 320	10 702
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	147 105 576	4 909 438	1 529 015	1 136 042	1 185 453
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199	49 857	2 023	26	97	245
\$200 TO \$999	23 869	1 915	60	193	412
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	3 308	428	41	75	136
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	2 979	405	30	133	170
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	2 015	115	23	55	37
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	1 765	37	22	15	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	1 832	26	26	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS	64 654	4 097	159	437	861
50 TO 99 TONS	1 753	123	10	58	46
100 TO 199 TONS	1 911	49	18	20	11
200 TO 499 TONS	1 563	27	27	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	479	2	2	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
\$1 TO \$999	46 666	2 707	59	231	584
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	3 230	296	22	78	110
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	2 058	146	32	56	47
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	1 436	63	33	9	15
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	688	21	20	1	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	282	6	6	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
\$1 TO \$99	86 943	3 164	17	86	273
\$100 TO \$499	33 244	3 669	66	346	929
\$500 TO \$999	3 070	652	78	205	268
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	983	245	91	97	52
\$2,000 AND OVER	455	158	108	43	7
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
DOLLARS	88 512 565	11 114 925	2 858 583	2 490 883	2 517 088
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS					
DOLLARS	65 293 128	6 417 789	1 499 509	1 463 124	1 517 612
\$1 TO \$99	27 602	704	-	-	13
\$100 TO \$499	56 080	3 378	-	15	300
\$500 TO \$999	26 168	1 822	-	124	641
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	16 222	1 727	270	623	575
\$5,000 AND OVER	453	109	90	19	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
.....FARMS	2 244	1 790	1 301	1 236	1 188	14
.....ACRES	86 378	49 287	17 155	18 877	14 556	7 233
.....TONS	27 977	14 954	5 073	5 232	3 691	2 446
.....FARMS	2 244	1 790	1 296	1 230	1 173	14
.....TONS	26 142	14 273	4 960	5 146	3 650	2 332
.....FARMS	601	252	99	61	37	5
.....TONS	1 836	682	113	86	41	115
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE						
.....FARMS	371	464	426	628	520	8
.....ACRES	6 871	8 071	3 428	6 094	4 572	1 503
.....FARMS	362	464	421	623	520	8
.....TONS	1 926	1 963	1 056	1 836	1 292	475
.....FARMS	17	17	5	11	-	1
.....TONS	52	30	7	11	-	5
.....FARMS	181	181	178	198	91	3
.....ACRES	3 869	2 604	1 348	1 735	902	1 000
.....FARMS	181	173	178	193	90	3
.....TONS	877	693	370	385	229	377
.....FARMS	-	4	-	5	1	-
.....TONS	-	8	-	33	4	-
CORN						
.....FARMS	2 011	1 508	970	785	782	12
.....ACRES	30 504	14 304	5 393	4 179	3 818	2 584
.....FARMS	2 007	1 494	961	785	782	12
.....TONS	8 383	3 920	1 340	1 155	865	559
.....FARMS	545	210	85	39	37	5
.....TONS	1 668	518	81	40	37	106
TOBACCO						
.....FARMS	1 773	1 058	556	293	163	1
.....ACRES	4 877	2 065	543	212	105	14
.....FARMS	1 773	1 058	556	293	163	1
.....TONS	4 153	1 854	513	196	109	14
.....FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	-
.....TONS	1	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON						
.....FARMS	1 503	975	442	181	200	2
.....ACRES	16 743	7 368	1 756	787	709	145
.....FARMS	1 498	971	438	181	200	2
.....TONS	5 455	2 297	491	267	186	39
.....FARMS	75	24	9	-	-	1
.....TONS	84	61	3	-	-	4
ALL OTHER CROPS						
.....FARMS	1 441	1 105	682	583	577	11
.....ACRES	23 514	14 875	4 687	5 772	4 381	1 987
.....FARMS	1 436	1 097	676	567	560	11
.....TONS	5 349	3 546	1 189	1 309	973	868
.....FARMS	19	34	15	6	-	-
.....TONS	33	66	23	2	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS						
.....FARMS	652	462	342	480	372	8
.....ACRES	9 795	5 164	2 269	4 001	3 090	1 975
.....TONS	12 023	6 037	3 320	5 895	3 773	2 704
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES						
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
.....FARMS	2 252	1 790	1 352	1 400	1 375	14
.....FARMS	1 231	1 103	819	829	766	9
.....DOLLARS	611 403	317 832	129 693	178 339	135 824	353 969
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
.....FARMS	502	579	574	552	511	-
.....FARMS	552	462	236	423	244	-
.....FARMS	114	53	9	43	11	-
.....FARMS	63	9	-	-	-	1
.....FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	5
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
.....FARMS	1 052	938	650	697	612	4
.....FARMS	9	-	-	-	-	-
.....FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
.....FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	3
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
.....FARMS	769	714	453	572	482	10
.....DOLLARS	237 302	161 912	51 605	89 382	44 240	34 607
.....FARMS	705	675	453	567	482	3
.....FARMS	52	34	-	5	-	3
.....FARMS	11	-	-	-	-	1
.....FARMS	1	5	-	-	-	3
.....FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	5
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES						
.....FARMS	2 234	1 736	1 252	1 088	1 071	14
.....DOLLARS	370 689	177 079	69 360	64 097	52 719	28 753
.....FARMS	754	1 009	1 025	836	896	8
.....FARMS	1 386	715	227	249	175	-
.....FARMS	89	12	-	3	-	1
.....FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	1
.....FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	4
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
.....FARMS	2 224	1 760	1 287	1 270	1 235	14
.....DOLLARS	1 935 578	985 826	326 967	312 262	217 898	158 043
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS						
.....FARMS	2 199	1 706	1 162	954	789	14
.....DOLLARS	1 096 932	628 984	211 628	148 361	120 640	61 386
.....FARMS	28	126	57	477	403	-
.....FARMS	1 269	1 243	548	425	350	1
.....FARMS	737	256	64	52	25	2
.....FARMS	165	81	13	-	11	7
.....FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	4

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	FARMS.	77 947	5 516	265	632	1 178
DOLLARS.		20 274 551	3 044 767	477 122	827 671	767 409
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS.	47 796	1 927	18	48	211
\$200 TO \$499.	FARMS.	19 805	1 716	46	118	334
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS.	6 941	1 051	40	174	376
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS.	2 471	550	87	154	206
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS.	400	134	23	62	40
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS.	382	95	35	49	11
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS.	123	37	10	27	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	FARMS.	29	6	6	-	-
HIRE LABOR.	FARMS.	93 667	6 232	353	760	1 354
DOLLARS.		94 016 717	8 498 060	2 931 744	2 191 404	1 719 942
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS.	29 143	1 668	-	25	135
\$200 TO \$499.	FARMS.	22 570	1 456	11	27	240
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS.	16 739	1 123	9	92	349
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS.	16 076	1 024	18	234	448
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS.	6 152	538	76	257	139
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS.	2 184	316	149	109	42
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS.	581	77	60	16	1
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	FARMS.	165	27	27	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	FARMS.	57	3	3	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.		1 067 566 832	93 077 540	27 403 391	20 954 268	21 008 670
AVERAGE PER FARM.		7 203	11 685	71 549	27 427	13 759
ALL CROPS.		761 838 853	78 349 767	22 507 497	17 676 912	17 930 071
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.		722 502 029	73 354 275	21 078 266	16 619 486	16 977 732
VEGETABLES.		10 153 614	2 199 287	517 010	438 791	459 223
FRUITS AND NUTS.		6 660 392	492 292	147 069	77 801	115 408
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.		22 522 818	2 303 913	765 152	540 834	397 708
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.		305 074 119	14 660 445	4 888 519	3 270 946	3 052 050
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.		171 086 953	2 860 809	1 332 849	657 537	469 711
DAIRY PRODUCTS.		61 363 719	1 908 207	850 638	306 703	343 968
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.		72 623 447	9 891 429	2 705 032	2 306 706	2 238 371
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES.	FARMS.	70 466	3 715	251	397	626
NUMBER.		905 999	77 537	20 529	14 323	13 681
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED.	FARMS.	62 803	3 364	221	347	568
NUMBER.		458 353	38 377	10 827	6 951	6 686
MILK COWS.	FARMS.	41 918	2 011	64	116	278
NUMBER.		197 678	8 326	1 969	920	1 317
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES.	FARMS.	43 810	2 644	208	306	462
NUMBER.		261 817	21 231	5 214	4 036	3 854
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	FARMS.	34 871	2 386	215	312	437
NUMBER.		185 829	17 929	4 488	3 336	3 141
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.		49 003	1 911	37	123	275
10 TO 19.		9 867	701	21	69	121
20 TO 49.		7 753	720	53	108	164
50 TO 99.		2 748	249	67	66	48
100 TO 199.		845	100	45	27	16
200 TO 499.		215	32	27	3	2
500 OR MORE.		35	2	1	1	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.		42 808	1 701	28	105	250
5 TO 9.		8 506	615	17	53	97
10 TO 19.		5 589	508	21	65	108
20 TO 29.		2 350	229	36	46	59
30 TO 49.		2 075	170	41	47	34
50 TO 99.		1 161	100	49	25	14
100 TO 199.		271	33	23	4	6
200 OR MORE.		43	8	6	2	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.		36 367	1 635	33	87	209
5 TO 9.		2 156	210	1	4	15
10 TO 19.		837	95	2	2	35
20 TO 29.		761	32	1	12	18
30 TO 49.		1 005	23	11	11	1
50 TO 99.		661	15	15	-	-
100 OR MORE.		131	1	1	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS.	FARMS.	73 083	5 324	219	508	1 076
NUMBER.		1 046 354	152 805	26 372	34 144	39 138
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING.	FARMS.	32 979	3 641	166	405	824
NUMBER.		144 062	22 197	3 804	4 601	5 812
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS.	FARMS.	70 493	5 163	214	496	1 051
NUMBER.		902 292	130 608	22 568	29 543	33 326
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.		49 286	2 284	22	93	299
10 TO 24.		14 068	1 340	38	83	274
25 TO 99.		8 341	1 363	73	210	400
100 TO 199.		953	247	43	84	94
200 TO 499.		343	79	35	35	9
500 OR MORE.		92	11	8	3	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.						
. FARMS.	1 595	1 154	692	761	696	5
. DOLLARS.	626 920	277 211	68 434	88 676	65 887	2 725
\$1 TO \$199.	469	599	582	556	609	2
\$200 TO \$499.	663	445	110	200	86	-
\$500 TO \$999.	359	102	-	5	1	2
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	95	8	-	-	-	1
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	9	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	1 848	1 281	636	612	536	10
. DOLLARS.	1 092 357	451 995	110 618	91 618	75 316	491 938
\$1 TO \$199.	478	556	474	461	436	-
\$200 TO \$499.	599	466	113	120	66	-
\$500 TO \$999.	483	161	29	21	17	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	221	83	20	6	17	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	51	15	-	4	-	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	16	-	-	-	-	2
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	2
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$50,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	4
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	15 647 264	6 262 909	1 801 038	1 227 974	1 259 282	1 671 410
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 214	3 625	1 291	958	933	119 386
ALL CROPS	13 664 585	5 154 701	1 416 001	933 327	933 282	638 728
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	12 846 325	4 657 545	1 174 921	822 637	805 249	436 105
VEGETABLES.	389 848	270 192	144 223	55 266	57 355	83 461
FRUITS AND NUTS	62 028	57 387	32 599	19 712	21 237	11 828
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	366 384	169 577	64 258	35 712	49 441	107 334
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	1 969 051	1 099 572	380 307	292 292	323 605	1 027 632
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	257 089	100 897	42 726	25 002	66 430	272 420
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	222 028	142 310	42 560	28 414	37 904	429 300
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	1 489 934	856 365	295 021	238 876	219 271	325 912
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	814	833	794	782	775	11
. NUMBER.	12 270	10 788	5 946	5 963	4 980	2 410
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	724	767	737	684	725	10
. NUMBER.	5 888	5 100	2 925	2 594	2 559	1 053
MILK COWS	447	532	574	476	567	5
. NUMBER.	1 441	1 455	1 224	965	1 094	505
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	563	597	508	557	433	9
. NUMBER.	3 308	3 056	1 763	2 092	1 427	597
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	523	513	386	445	354	10
. NUMBER.	3 074	2 632	1 258	1 277	994	760
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	442	446	588	573	606	-
10 TO 19.	163	190	137	152	124	-
20 TO 49.	158	173	64	55	41	3
50 TO 99.	41	22	5	2	4	1
100 TO 199.	10	2	-	-	-	4
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	388	403	527	500	552	-
5 TO 9.	126	177	145	134	119	-
10 TO 19.	128	139	47	44	43	1
20 TO 29.	44	27	17	5	10	1
30 TO 49.	27	20	1	-	1	3
50 TO 99.	11	1	-	1	-	2
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	1
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	351	433	522	442	531	-
5 TO 9.	50	88	52	34	36	-
10 TO 19.	45	11	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	1	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	1
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	3
HOGS AND PIGS						
. FARMS.	1 563	1 163	795	554	566	13
. NUMBER.	30 886	16 406	5 859	3 484	3 431	5 085
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	1 124	742	380	214	218	9
. NUMBER.	4 607	2 471	902	531	469	679
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	1 515	1 127	760	526	541	12
. NUMBER.	26 279	13 935	4 957	2 953	2 962	4 406
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	686	617	567	444	439	1
10 TO 24.	443	314	188	81	112	1
25 TO 99.	411	229	40	29	15	5
100 TO 199.	23	3	-	-	-	1
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	2
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	3

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FALLOWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS 35 413 LITTERS 181 363	3 807 29 453	174 5 134	422 6 707	853 7 626
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FALLOWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS	19 662	1 499	26	66	253
3 TO 9 LITTERS	11 608	1 423	37	137	310
10 TO 19 LITTERS	2 717	547	37	99	180
20 TO 49 LITTERS	1 122	283	44	96	109
50 TO 99 LITTERS	214	37	17	19	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE	90	18	13	5	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS 1 338 NUMBER 26 227	117 3 971	12 1 226	14 858	17 248
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS 7 NUMBER 5 636	63 1 515	7 981	8 224	9 21
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS 1 290 NUMBER 20 591	111 2 456	11 245	14 634	16 227
EWES	FARMS 1 203 NUMBER 18 212	103 2 251	10 217	13 616	14 175
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS 82 NUMBER 2 379	82 205	8 28	10 18	12 52
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS 63 422 NUMBER 13 763 213	4 022 491 802	122 131 560	289 123 871	734 96 253
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES					
	FARMS 42 478 NUMBER 410 953 DOLLARS 36 905 827	2 799 36 759 3 746 190	235 9 939 1 310 564	325 6 356 697 343	461 6 563 655 928
HOGS AND PIGS					
	FARMS 28 995 NUMBER 1 359 760 DOLLARS 34 171 471	3 312 220 475 6 001 661	193 47 474 1 368 152	426 53 491 1 588 705	772 55 799 1 542 156
SHEEP AND LAMBS					
	FARMS 1 034 NUMBER 21 496 DOLLARS 307 786	96 3 189 49 550	8 1 099 22 361	11 506 5 310	11 276 4 733
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK					
	FARMS 7 492 POUNDS 1 084 314 782 DOLLARS 61 348 852	549 34 406 536 1 906 245	30 15 099 921 850 088	37 5 482 728 306 698	86 6 426 225 343 957
CREAM					
	FARMS 123 POUNDS 27 117 DOLLARS 14 917	9 3 571 1 965	1 1 000 550	1 10 6	1 20 11
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS					
	FARMS 3 287 NUMBER 172 734 036 DOLLARS 82 912 339	46 1 315 275 631 332	9 856 500 411 120	9 200 367 96 176	19 190 950 91 656
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER					
	FARMS 7 043 NUMBER 8 571 383 DOLLARS 5 999 989	670 326 467 228 527	54 110 075 77 052	98 92 953 65 067	140 62 917 44 042
CHICKEN EGGS					
	FARMS 14 224 DOZENS 154 837 426 DOLLARS 60 386 603	1 223 4 735 795 1 846 960	59 1 903 377 742 317	119 1 196 636 466 689	11 821 783 320 494
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES					
	FARMS 100 746 ACRES 1 366 395	7 103 164 022	367 36 896	726 35 880	1 436 39 393
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	81 826	4 594	33	136	608
20 TO 49 ACRES	14 207	1 710	85	273	632
50 TO 74 ACRES	2 552	394	63	165	134
75 TO 99 ACRES	916	178	50	85	39
100 TO 149 ACRES	732	126	57	48	20
150 TO 199 ACRES	242	55	41	11	3
200 ACRES OR MORE	271	46	38	8	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN					
	FARMS 95 144 ACRES 1 217 660 BUSHELLS 71 077 106	6 706 150 774 8 740 093	353 33 868 2 082 985	712 33 767 2 063 285	1 374 36 312 2 114 675
SALES					
	FARMS 70 995 BUSHELLS 51 769 358	4 904 5 675 932	264 1 440 315	548 1 354 432	1 051 1 360 515
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS					
	FARMS 33 672 ACRES 621 219 BUSHELLS 14 218 665	3 771 96 397 2 221 502	307 28 040 661 092	587 25 085 592 450	963 22 591 519 150
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING					
	FARMS 14 945 ACRES 167 415 POUNDS 328 551 663	3 573 69 073 141 707 093	240 20 265 45 049 644	400 15 187 32 122 296	851 15 787 32 650 757
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT					
	FARMS 22 947 ACRES 232 541 BUSHELLS 6 381 737	1 519 22 296 625 883	140 4 665 147 787	220 4 483 131 196	307 4 454 121 896
OATS FOR GRAIN					
	FARMS 11 923 ACRES 101 149 BUSHELLS 4 431 328	968 12 287 556 632	99 3 141 151 854	137 2 964 147 035	174 1 896 90 035
BARLEY FOR GRAIN					
	FARMS 5 397 ACRES 61 422 BUSHELLS 2 447 293	453 5 634 227 136	33 984 41 389	56 1 058 44 678	83 1 232 51 094
RYE FOR GRAIN					
	FARMS 2 431 ACRES 24 948 BUSHELLS 419 176	223 4 725 76 177	49 1 834 31 429	45 1 171 21 410	35 988 11 886

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963:						
TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 FARMS . .	1 172	785	401	228	234	9
TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 LITTERS . .	5 903	3 082	1 001	640	534	874
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	514	371	269	135	165	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	460	352	127	89	66	3
10 TO 19 LITTERS	173	54	4	4	3	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS	25	8	1	-	-	2
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	3
SHEEP AND LAMBS FARMS . .						
SHEEP NUMBER . .	24	32	18	16	15	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD FARMS . .	794	445	400	148	200	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD NUMBER . .	15	16	8	5	6	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER FARMS . .	180	50	59	17	73	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER NUMBER . .	23	30	17	16	15	-
EWES FARMS . .	614	395	341	131	127	-
EWES NUMBER . .	21	28	17	16	14	-
RAMS AND WETHERS FARMS . .	556	363	324	120	96	-
RAMS AND WETHERS NUMBER . .	17	23	12	11	13	-
RAMS AND WETHERS NUMBER . .	58	32	17	11	31	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER FARMS . .	1 162	925	790	473	789	6
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER NUMBER . .	71 780	40 451	27 887	15 970	31 490	41 185
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES FARMS . .	553	604	621	540	603	11
CATTLE AND CALVES NUMBER . .	6 210	5 135	2 556	2 243	2 240	755
CATTLE AND CALVES DOLLARS . .	494 181	408 333	179 841	154 172	149 274	86 446
HOGS AND PIGS FARMS . .	930	649	342	222	242	11
HOGS AND PIGS NUMBER . .	38 249	19 805	5 657	3 759	3 227	7 813
HOGS AND PIGS DOLLARS . .	974 735	427 911	100 002	64 992	55 595	239 236
SHEEP AND LAMBS FARMS . .	20	26	17	11	15	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS NUMBER . .	613	386	309	261	235	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS DOLLARS . .	6 853	5 407	4 886	3 525	2 324	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK FARMS . .	113	151	132	117	140	5
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK POUNDS . .	4 031 364	2 613 776	752 522	492 668	612 291	5 181 500
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK DOLLARS . .	221 498	141 529	42 475	28 150	37 370	429 300
CREAM FARMS . .	2	3	1	4	7	-
BUTTERFAT POUNDS . .	965	1 420	156	482	975	-
BUTTERFAT DOLLARS . .	531	781	86	265	537	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS FARMS . .	8	1	-	-	-	1
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS NUMBER . .	62 958	4 500	-	-	-	60 000
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS DOLLARS . .	30 220	2 160	-	-	-	28 800
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER FARMS . .	157	128	93	61	148	6
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER NUMBER . .	39 270	13 986	7 266	4 480	8 826	22 108
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER DOLLARS . .	27 489	9 790	5 087	3 137	6 178	15 476
CHICKEN EGGS FARMS . .	293	266	253	150	358	6
CHICKEN EGGS DOZENS . .	494 761	224 050	95 188	55 026	154 119	584 990
CHICKEN EGGS DOLLARS . .	192 956	87 380	37 124	21 460	60 105	228 146
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES FARMS . .	2 000	1 530	1 044	755	856	13
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES ACRES . .	30 171	15 520	6 162	3 798	4 291	2 697
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	1 436	1 356	1 025	743	848	2
20 TO 49 ACRES	530	172	18	12	8	3
50 TO 74 ACRES	29	2	1	-	-	1
75 TO 99 ACRES	4	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	1	-	-	-	-	1
150 TO 199 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	2
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	4
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN FARMS . .						
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN ACRES . .	1 892	1 416	959	678	785	13
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN BUSHELS . .	27 572	13 851	5 404	3 246	3 818	2 332
SALES FARMS . .	1 529 539	711 270	238 339	142 195	160 413	163 245
SALES BUSHELS . .	1 428	1 003	610	447	507	6
SALES BUSHELS . .	967 718	428 887	124 065	69 914	76 744	18 940
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS FARMS . .						
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS ACRES . .	1 050	611	253	151	196	3
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS BUSHELS . .	13 484	5 685	1 512	860	1 032	334
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS BUSHELS . .	301 436	119 389	27 985	14 505	18 886	5 872
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING FARMS . .						
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING ACRES . .	1 187	643	252	106	134	5
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING POUNDS . .	12 940	4 071	823	333	367	184
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING POUNDS . .	24 332 195	6 495 622	1 056 579	432 727	487 064	232 000
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT FARMS . .	353	315	184	184	225	3
WHEAT ACRES . .	4 337	3 135	1 222	1 291	1 407	161
WHEAT BUSHELS . .	116 978	80 471	27 555	31 776	33 193	5 580
OATS FOR GRAIN FARMS . .						
OATS FOR GRAIN ACRES . .	231	207	120	134	157	7
OATS FOR GRAIN BUSHELS . .	2 062	1 565	659	749	867	714
OATS FOR GRAIN BUSHELS . .	85 900	59 119	22 689	26 059	31 136	38 808
BARLEY FOR GRAIN FARMS . .						
BARLEY FOR GRAIN ACRES . .	113	121	47	64	59	3
BARLEY FOR GRAIN BUSHELS . .	1 138	936	286	367	353	485
BARLEY FOR GRAIN BUSHELS . .	47 103	33 792	9 080	13 640	10 447	23 540
RYE FOR GRAIN FARMS . .						
RYE FOR GRAIN ACRES . .	42	26	26	11	25	4
RYE FOR GRAIN BUSHELS . .	347	181	204	44	128	150
RYE FOR GRAIN BUSHELS . .	5 880	2 933	2 639	813	2 350	2 826

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	3 933 28 556 56 921	273 2 428 5 506	8 274 1 047	14 196 432	227 227 549
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	623 7 945 14 850	80 1 293 3 246	21 611 1 846	15 139 322	14 142 274
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	17 899 153 389 184 850	971 14 548 19 898	11 512 469	28 801 965	66 1 542 2 706
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	17 020 122 608 139 583	943 13 886 19 104	55 2 322 3 472	88 1 789 2 680	130 2 235 2 954
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	12 794 69 683 87 729	741 5 616 7 654	30 522 629	57 810 1 121	103 1 006 1 567
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	7 945 54 860 67 833	429 4 830 6 739	14 727 795	20 327 452	61 75 943
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. TONS, GREEN WT.	1 256 15 265 78 318	56 575 2 192	10 159 1 015	4 28 150	9 88 348
LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. POUNDS.	2 648 29 769 4 431 739	326 4 896 826 726	25 903 186 990	25 617 101 400	56 1 016 175 285
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. HUNDREDWEIGHT.	30 784 10 793 1 613 802	1 577 2 805 371 652	68 1 716 237 267	117 419 54 418	242 274 38 146
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. BUSHEL.	16 613 11 702 2 352 768	1 157 2 638 558 417	53 856 206 309	99 571 135 500	214 552 114 633
TOBACCO . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. POUNDS.	87 576 408 052 877 729 569	5 412 22 267 43 414 220	300 4 819 10 652 678	598 4 578 10 154 587	1 193 5 424 11 060 694
FLUE-CURED TOBACCO. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. POUNDS.	76 569 399 330 859 883 099	4 858 21 802 42 435 152	300 4 819 10 652 678	596 4 576 10 150 887	1 179 5 390 10 987 713
BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. POUNDS.	11 007 8 722 17 846 470	554 465 979 068	- - -	2 2 3 700	14 34 72 981
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. BALES.	29 562 367 384 369 563	4 728 93 174 99 014	288 27 093 30 959	537 19 657 20 998	1 050 20 192 21 390
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. SALES	11 433 49 495 10 153 614	1 822 11 761 2 199 287	68 2 647 517 010	145 2 416 438 791	306 2 443 439 223
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	6 530 30 413	472 3 072	37 1 216	37 352	56 577

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 56 ACRES. 478 TONS. 978	93 773 1 675	80 480 825	108 664 1 323	92 597 1 108	4 333 964
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 12 ACRES. 224 TONS. 548	8 70 167	10 107 89	7 51 118	4 42 64	4 53 173
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 150 ACRES. 3 068 TONS. 4 286	294 4 932 6 913	422 3 693 4 559	476 4 646 6 218	490 4 372 5 879	5 226 537
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 210 ACRES. 3 069 TONS. 4 003	249 3 028 4 317	211 1 443 1 678	264 2 381 2 889	281 2 203 2 708	5 455 667
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 164 ACRES. 1 178 TONS. 1 617	196 1 171 1 609	191 929 1 111	197 1 100 1 505	164 759 904	3 74 232
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. 96 ACRES. 1 070 TONS. 1 832	115 1 181 1 689	123 768 1 028	149 1 446 1 891	150 1 259 1 482	4 101 155
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. 13 ACRES. 76 TONS, GREEN WT. 279	9 106 237	11 118 163	12 91 463	14 90 126	2 130 305
LESPEDEZA SEED.	FARMS. 73 ACRES. 976 POUNDS. 141 810	84 990 162 533	63 394 58 708	83 693 93 105	80 570 96 868	2 14 2 800
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 378 ACRES. 165 HUNDREDWEIGHT. 20 274	351 129 12 892	421 102 8 655	318 51 5 045	399 54 5 669	7 62 7 383
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 331 ACRES. 427 BUSHEL. 72 407	226 117 16 953	234 115 12 615	148 26 3 470	234 56 7 724	9 86 16 752
TOBACCO	FARMS. 1 671 ACRES. 4 701 POUNDS. 8 258 447	1 093 2 185 2 679 773	557 560 608 041	277 168 251 241	256 177 250 506	1 14 24 000
FLUE-CURED TOBACCO.	FARMS. 1 602 ACRES. 4 591 POUNDS. 8 018 149	890 1 996 2 282 605	291 430 343 120	109 97 111 277	123 114 119 320	1 14 24 000
BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO.	FARMS. 69 ACRES. 110 POUNDS. 240 298	203 189 397 168	266 130 264 921	168 71 139 964	134 63 131 186	- - -
COTTON.	FARMS. 1 520 ACRES. 17 639 BALES. 18 004	931 6 953 6 327	402 1 640 1 336	193 740 582	234 886 688	2 145 153
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. 448 ACRES. 2 078 SALES 389 848	458 1 407 270 192	397 770 144 223	185 330 55 266	204 364 57 355	7 204 83 461
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. 84 ACRES. 226	115 270	143 431	148 262	169 244	5 64